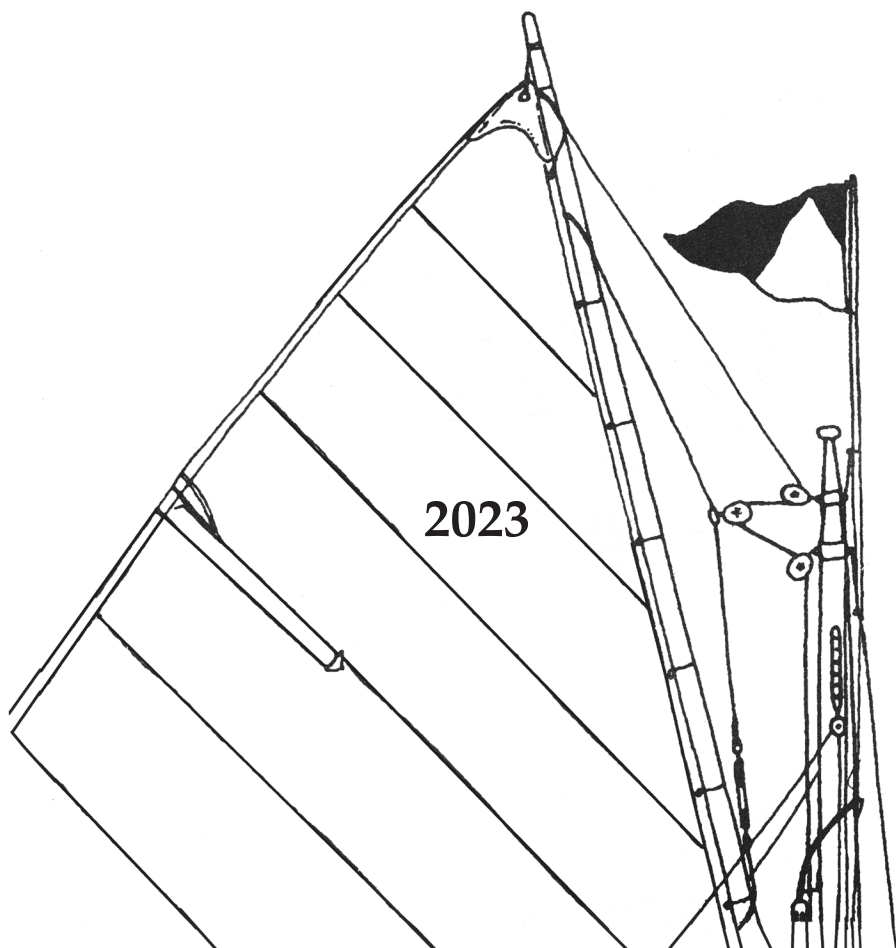
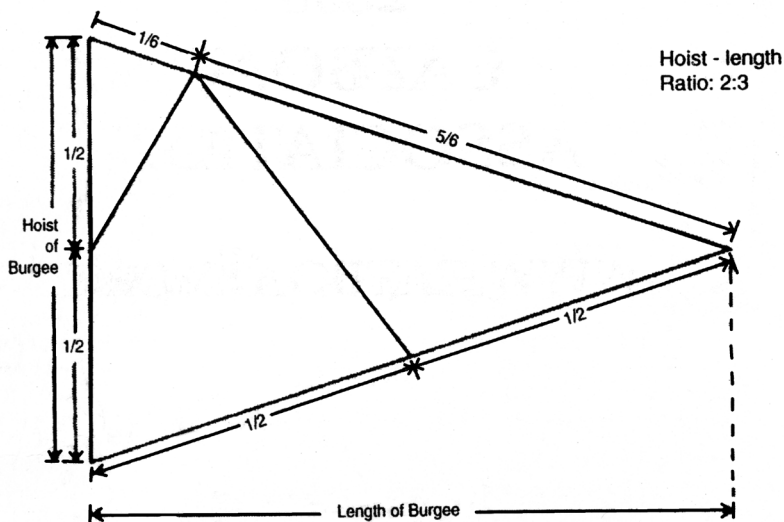


# THE CATBOAT ASSOCIATION



## THE CATBOAT ASSOCIATION BURGEE



The Catboat Association burgee is a white gaff-rigged sail on a field of blue. It was designed in 1962 by Lois Darling, one of its members.

★ Front Cover Design by Jeffrey Craig ★

---

**2023  
CATBOAT  
ASSOCIATION**

**[www.catboats.org](http://www.catboats.org)**

**Yearbook  
Listing Members and Their Boats**

**Founded 1962**

---

# Information

---

## THE CATBOAT ASSOCIATION STORY

The Catboat Association was founded on August 18, 1962, with the objective of promoting interest in catboats, exchanging information through the publication of bulletins, encouraging cruising catboat races and conducting an annual meeting.

Three bulletins are published each year, to provide a means of exchanging information on the Catboat Association activities, as well as on catboats. A schedule of the catboat races and rendezvous is printed each year in the spring bulletin.

The current annual meeting of the Catboat Association was held January 29, 2023, at the Mystic Marriott in Groton, Connecticut.

Membership is open to all owners of catboats: cruising, decked or open cockpit, and all catboat enthusiasts. The initiation fee is \$60, which includes annual dues up to December 31 of the year in which the initiation takes place. Annual dues are \$40 for the calendar year. The current Association membership is about 1,200.

Initially, the Catboat Association as the late John Killam Murphy once remarked, was a benevolent despotism. It had no charter, constitution or bylaws.

Now, however, the CBA is incorporated as a nonprofit organization in the state of Massachusetts with bylaws to govern it and elections held annually.

In the early days of the Catboat Association, John M. Leavens and Paul Birdsall, Co-Secretaries, provided formative leadership. Mollie Birdsall served as Membership Secretary and Treasurer for the first 15 years, followed by Lynda Cassidy for the next 13 years. A Steering Committee was established in 1971 with Lee Brown as its Chairman. He was followed by Ben Brewster, who provided leadership and direction for The Catboat Association from 1975 to 1986. Frank Cassidy served as chairman from 1986 until 1994, when Tom Maddigan assumed command until 2000. Bob Luckraft served as chairman until 2006, followed by Eric Peterson, who retired in 2009. Tim Lund served as chair until 2022. Nate Titcomb now chairs the Steering Committee, which meets regularly to set policy for the CBA. Treasurer Tim Fallon is in charge of accounts receivable and payable. Diane Webster serves as Clerk of the organization.

An Editorial Board supported by a group of Contributing Editors prepares the Catboat Association bulletins. Membership Secretary Carolyn Pratt handles new membership applications, changes of address, boat information and collects annual dues; and storekeeper Mary Crain is in charge of CBA merchandise and all publications.

## **ORGANIZATION OF THE CATBOAT ASSOCIATION**

**Steering Committee Chair:**

Nathan Titcomb  
11 Highview Drive  
Bristol, RI 02809-5154  
(401) 924-4144  
nate.titcomb@catboats.org

**Clerk:**

Diane Webster  
25 Reservoir Road, Apt. B3  
Weymouth, MA 02359-2847  
(617) 365-1952  
diane.webster@catboats.org

**Cats for Sale:**

Spencer Day  
7 Cottage Place  
Milton, MA 02186-4504  
(617) 696-1067  
spencer.day@catboats.org

**Treasurer:**

Tim Fallon  
16 Maple Road  
Warren, RI 02885-1420  
(401) 252-1672  
tim.fallon@catboats.org

**Membership Secretary:**

Carolyn Pratt  
78 River Street  
South Yarmouth, MA 02664-6020  
membership@catboats.org

**Storekeeper:**

Mary Crain  
17 Ocean View Avenue  
Mattapoisett, MA 02739-1764  
(508) 758-8081  
mary.crain@catboats.org

## **MEMBERS OF THE STEERING COMMITTEE**

John & Christine Conway  
Mary & Andy Crain  
Spencer Day & Lois Brown  
Tim & Karen Fallon  
Steve & Lois Flesner  
Mark Alan Lovewell  
Judy & Ned Lund  
Tim & Sharon Lund  
Eric & Dawn Peterson  
Carolyn Pratt & John Clark  
Nate & Joy Titcomb  
Neil Titcomb  
Jay & Diane Webster

## **THE CATBOAT ASSOCIATION BULLETIN**

An editorial board, supported by a group of contributing editors, prepares the Catboat Association bulletins, published three times each year. The six-person editorial board is appointed by the steering committee. The board appoints contributing editors who have the responsibility for the content of each bulletin.

### **The Editorial Board Members are:**

Skip Stanley, Mark Lovewell, Dan McFadden

### **BULLETIN STAFF**

Editorial Board	Short Tacks, Young Authors & Artists Award, Stray Cats, Now Hear This
Ned Hitchcock	Book Reviews
Steve Flesner	Cruising
Judy Lund	History
Steve Flesner	Races & Rendezvous
Butler Smythe	Sailing Techniques & Seamanship
	Social Media Coordinator
	Yarns & Adventures
Eric Peterson	Boat Building & Maintenance
Nate Titcomb	CBA Business
Spencer Day	CBA Cats for Sale
Carolyn Pratt	CBA Membership
Mary Crain	CBA Merchandise & Publications

## **2023 RACE/RENDEZVOUS SCHEDULE**

**Groton, CT** – Members of the Catboat Association and the Chesapeake Catboat Association may have scheduled races and rendezvous for 2023, in addition to those below. If there are other regional catboat races, cruises and gatherings planned by groups or individuals, we would like to know about them. A more up-to-date schedule is posted on our website at [www.catboat.org/events/event\\_list.asp](http://www.catboat.org/events/event_list.asp)

If you plan to attend any of the scheduled races, write, e-mail or call the race chair listed here. Please include the name and type of catboat you are skippering, as this information will assist the race chair when he or she prepares the results for the bulletin. Also, please remember to notify the race chair should your plans change. Race chairs: please send any changes (e-mail, phone numbers, etc.) to [Steve.Flesner@catboats.org](mailto:Steve.Flesner@catboats.org) so we can keep the lists current. Thank you.

**May 3-6, 2023**

Catboat Rally in the Lowcountry  
Beaufort Yacht and Sailing Club  
Beaufort, SC Yacht & Sailing Club  
Savanna Yacht Club  
South Carolina Yacht Club  
[byscnet.com](http://byscnet.com)  
Woody Norwood  
678-427-2937  
[snorwood3@me.com](mailto:snorwood3@me.com)

**May 28, 2023**

West River Heritage Regatta & Catboat Rendezvous  
Hartge Yacht Harbor, Galesville, MD  
Contact: Kate Grinberg  
301-908-6966  
[trkathryngrinberg@gmail.com](mailto:trkathryngrinberg@gmail.com)

**June 11, 2023**

Stamford Mayor's Cup Race  
Halloween YC  
Stamford, CT  
Contact: John Reffner  
97 Ocean Drive East, Stamford, CT 06902  
(203) 348-8098  
[jareffner@cs.com](mailto:jareffner@cs.com)

**June 10, 2023**

Prospect Bay Race  
Contact: Butch Miller  
410-271-2540  
[anmiller03@aol.com](mailto:anmiller03@aol.com)

**July 1, 2023**

Sprite Island Yacht Club Catboat Race  
Norwalk, CT  
Contact: Betsy Varian  
[bwvarian@me.com](mailto:bwvarian@me.com)

## Information

---

<b>July 8, 2023</b>	Wickford Catboat Rendezvous Wickford, RI Pleasant Street Wharf Contact: Rex Brewer / Eric Collins Brewer_rex@hotmail.com / pswinc@verizon.net 401-261-7974 / 401-641-8993
<b>July 9, 2023</b>	9th Annual Barnegat Bay Rendezvous Beaton and Sons Boatyard 72 Beaton Rd, Brick, NJ Contact: Henry Colie 201-401-0292 Henry.colie1@gmail.com Cat Gathering, fun "raid" race, and evening clambake
<b>July 15, 2023</b>	North of Cape Race & Rendezvous Contact: Michel Thornton 21 Landing Road, Kingston, MA 617-435-6516 21sestone@comcast.net
<b>July 15, 2023</b>	Edgartown Catboat Rendezvous & Parade of Sail Edgartown, MA Contact: Kurt Peterson catboatkurt@yahoo.com For details visit website: <a href="http://markalanlovewell.com/sailor/events/edgartown-catboat-rendezvous">http://markalanlovewell.com/sailor/events/edgartown-catboat-rendezvous</a>
<b>July 28-30, 2023</b>	Padanaram Rendezvous Marshall Marine, South Dartmouth, MA Contact: Geoff Marshall, 508-496-7002, Geoff@marshallcat.com
<b>August TBD, 2023</b>	Norwalk Islands Rendezvous Norwalk YC Norwalk, CT 06853 Contact: Roger Klein 203-899-0402 rogerklein@optonline.net
<b>August 5, 2023</b>	Bass River Rendezvous West Dennis Yacht Club Contact: Peter Wildermuth, 413-496-2863 Wildermuth101@msn.com
<b>August 12, 2023</b>	Noroton Yacht Club Catboat Regatta Darien, CT Contact: Roger Klein RogerLKlein@optonline.net



- August 12, 2023**                      Cuttyhunk Rendezvous  
Gosnold, MA  
Contact: Tim Fallon 401-252-1672  
Tim.Fallon@catboats.org
- August 19, 2023**                      Casco Bay Cruise  
New Meadows River, ME  
Contact: John Van Orden 207-841-8436  
shoalcove@comcast.net
- August 26, 2023**                      Arey's Pond Cat Gathering  
South Orleans, MA  
Contact: Tony Davis  
508-255-8977  
catboat@cape.com
- August 25-26, 2023**                      Spray Beach YC 4th Annual Catboat Rendezvous  
Spray Beach, NJ  
Contact: Tom Caro  
2300 Long Beach Blvd  
Spray Beach, NJ  
267-798-9981  
thomasdcaro@gmail.com
- September 2, 2023**                      Huntington Lighthouse Music Fest (Raft Up)  
Huntington, NY  
Contact: Hank Bogart  
13 Cortland Court, Huntington Station, NY 11746  
(631) 423-4245  
us51311@verizon.net
- September 9, 2023**                      The Cheshire Cat Catboat Gathering  
Spofford Yacht Club  
370 North Shore Rd  
Spofford, NH  
Contact: John Pappalardo  
jpappala@gmail.com  
Visit [spoffordyachtclub.com](http://spoffordyachtclub.com) for information
- September 8-9, 2023 race 9th**                      Indian Harbor Classic Yacht Regatta,  
Indian Harbor YC  
Greenwich, CT  
Contact: Indian Harbor YC  
203-869-2484  
[www.indianharboryc.com](http://www.indianharboryc.com)

# Information

---

- September 9, 2023** Great South Bay Catboat Rendezvous  
Sayville YC  
Contact: Mark Seal  
631-472-4652  
markseal@optonline.net  
Phil Linker  
631-472-3170  
burrlink@gmail.com
- September 10-October 22, 2023** Sundays 10AM  
Hog Island Beetle Cat Series  
West Falmouth, MA  
Contact: Betty Kirk  
Kirkj101@yahoo.com
- September 16, 2023** Hempstead Harbor Classic Yacht Regatta  
Hempstead Harbor, NY (Long Island)  
Contact: Michael Emmert  
Goldeni37@aol.com
- September 16-23, 2023** CCBA Long Cruise  
John Brown & Savanna tour Baltimore  
Contact: Butch Miller  
(410) 271-2540  
Amiller03@aol.com
- October 6-8, 2023** Mid-Atlantic Small Craft Festival  
Chesapeake Maritime Museum  
St. Michaels, MD
- October 13-14, 2023** Wye Wild Goose Chase Weekend  
Eastern Shore, MD  
Contact: Butch Miller  
(410) 271-2540  
Amiller03@aol.com

**HONORARY LIFE MEMBERS OF  
THE CATBOAT ASSOCIATION**

Ben and Anne Brewster  
Peter and Ann Brewer  
Frank and Linda Cassidy

**Founding Co-Secretaries**

John Leavens &  
Paul Birdsall

**Chairs of the Steering Committee**

Lee Brown (1971-1975)

Ben Brewster (1975-1986)

Frank Cassidy (1986-1994)

Tom Maddigan (1994-2000)

Bob Luckraft (2000-2006)

Eric Peterson (2006-2009)

Tim Lund (2009-2022)

Nate Titcomb (2022-Present)

### LIST OF FOUNDING MEMBERS

Anderson, Whit and Marge  
Ascher, Robert and Barbara  
Birdsall, Paul and Mollie\*  
Blaney, Roy and Anne\*  
Bradford, Dr. Mary E.  
Brown, Lee and Mary Murray  
Craig, Nick and Barbara  
Crosby, Bill and Barbara  
Crosby, Brad and Marge  
Freeburg, John and Ruth  
Horner, Henry  
Honor, Townie and Betsy  
Leavens, John and Pinkie\*  
Little, John D.  
Mitchell, S. Alex and Sally\*  
Northrup, Art and Rosalyn  
Parsons, Geddes and Leonie\*  
Pease, Oscar and Nellie  
Sanborn, Robert  
Sawyer, Haven & Jane  
Stuart, Wallis & Carol  
Stueck, Phillip & Jaqueline\*  
Wadsworth, David & Rosamond  
Watson, Ned & Eleanor  
Whitaker, Walter & Christine

\* Duck Island founding member

### **NEW MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS**

Inquiries should be sent to:

**Carolyn Pratt**  
78 River St  
Bass River, MA 02664-6020  
membership@catboats.org

**The Catboat Association**

**List of Members**

**as of**

**May 2023**

•

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Adams, Robert & Tay Adams**

220 Cathcart Road  
PO Box 199  
Gwynedd Valley, PA 19437-0199  
215-646-6040  
roselonrra@aol.com

MINI CAT Bay Head, NJ  
MARYANN  
MYTH

Member Since: Feb 1996

**Adams, William & Janet**

8 Spruce Street  
Riverside, CT 06878-2119  
203-637-5257  
wadams726@aol.com

NO NAME Barnstable Cat Boat Old Greenwich, CT  
Member Since: Dec 1994

**Adamusko, David & Lindi Mallison**

104500 Overseas Hwy.  
Key Largo, FL 33037  
703-850-6654  
ahoydavy@gmail.com

FELIX Key Largo, FL

Member Since: Jan 2008

**Agosta, Charles & Lucy McQuilken**

124 Bolton Road  
Harvard, MA 01451-1844  
cagosta@me.com

LOAGY BAY Wellfleet, MA

Member Since: Jul 2021

**Aigler, Robert & Marcia**

32 Elm St  
Medfield, MA 02052-2812  
508-745-3810

TERN Eastham

Member Since: Dec 2018

**Albino, Adam & Jennifer**

320 Country Way  
Scituate, MA 02066-3760  
617-504-0706  
adamalbino@comcast.net

F.O. PISCATOR Hingham, MA  
RISSA Hingham, MA

Member Since: Aug 2010

**Alderman, Jonathan & Stephanie**

15 Smith St  
Middletown, CT 06457

FELICITY Port Clinton, Clinton, CT

Member Since: Aug 2020

**Allard, Frederick**

3 Bay Street  
Mystic, CT 06355-2622  
860-536-0867  
frederickallard@atlanticbb.net

F.O. FLYING COLORS Mystic, CT

F.O. SEASCAPE Mystic

Member Since: Sep 1983

**Allgeier, Peter & Marsha**

45 Kescayogansett Road  
Orleans, MA 02653-4408  
Pfallgeier@icloud.com

SPARROW Orleans, MA

Member Since: Aug 2021

**Almeida, Bruce & Susan**

67 Mill Street  
New Bedford, MA 02740-6639  
508-989-1290  
cpalmeida@msn.com

HARVEST MOON Padanaram

Member Since: May 2011

**Amaral, John & Diane**

86 Buena Vista Dr.  
Wickford, RI 02852  
lazarusboat@cox.net

SASS Wickford RI

SAUDADES Wickford RI

CATSPAW Wickford, RI; Swansea, MA

Member Since: Jul 1988

**Amendola, Nicoletta & John**

8634 Genova Court  
Naples, FL 34114-2748  
203-901-4794

artec@artec-machine.com

IT'S MAGIC Naples, FL

Member Since: Mar 1995

**Ames, Nancy & Peter Nelson**

206 Bakerville Road  
South Dartmouth, MA 02748-1135

ESMERALDA Padanaram, MA

Member Since: Jun 2008

**Amsbary, Douglas & Irene**

1297 Easton Rd  
Sugar Hill, NH 03586-4407  
603-823-8459

tasseltop1297@gmail.com

CAT'AUDE Sugar Hill, NH

Member Since: Apr 2021

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Anderson, Forbes & Candace**

PO Box 309, 97 Quaker Road  
West Falmouth, MA 02574  
508-259-9933

CHAPPY HOUR West Falmouth, MA  
Member Since: Feb 1986

**Anschutz, Mark & Margaret C.**

162 Pleasant Street  
Bass River, MA 02664-4555  
508-398-3488  
mark.s.anschutz@gmail.com

JOY Bass River, MA  
Member Since: Jan 1970

**Antos, Jeff**

55 Beach Plum Lane  
Scituate, MA 02066-3862

CAPE GIRL Cohasset, MA  
Member Since: Jun 2017

**Applegate, BettyLou**

616 Lake Avenue  
Bay Head, NJ 08742-5370  
732-899-6106  
elizabethapplegate123@comcast.net

MYTH  
Member Since: Aug 2016

**Appleton, Charles & Patricia**

162 Blossom Road  
Westport, MA 02790-3304  
508-717-1047  
appleton4@charter.net

EMMALINA Westport, MA  
Member Since: Oct 2000

**Arguimbau, Peter**

121 East Middle Patent Road  
Greenwich, CT 06831-2807  
203-274-6176  
broncolayne@optonline.net

MOLLY ROSE Greenwich, Ct  
Member Since: May 1992

**Armstrong, Murphy & Fred**

621 Linnet Lane  
Victoria, British Columbia V9E 2B1 Canada  
murphyarmstrong@gmail.com

BEATRICE Brentwood Bay, BC  
Member Since: Feb 2021

**Ash, William**

3507 Canterbury Road  
Trent Woods, NC 28562-7703  
252-635-1047

wjash1131@gmail.com  
JOLLY TAR Trent Woods, NC  
Member Since: Dec 1996

**Ashley, Roger & Inga-Lill**

700 Post Road  
Wakefield, RI 02879-1706  
401-782-4473

rwashley@mac.com  
F.O. MY ILLA Wakefield, RI  
Member Since: Jun 1996

**Athanassiou, Nicholas & Jeanne McNett**

PO Box 882  
East Orleans, MA 02643-0882  
508-255-3985

nathanassiou@gmail.com  
ATHENA Arey's Pond, Orleans, MA  
Member Since: Aug 2014

**Austin, William**

PO Box 652  
Vineyard Haven, MA 02568-0652  
Member Since: Jul 2012

**Baggott, Paul & Carol**

62 Brownell Street  
Warren, RI 02885-1502  
cloverleaf.1947@yahoo.com

KELLI HILL Tousset Pt., RI  
Member Since: Jan 2017

**Banbor, Kenneth & Sylvia**

4 Maplewood Dr.  
Rockaway, NJ 07866 2513  
973-625-0577

kenbanbor@yahoo.com  
POP POPS TOY Seaside Park, NJ  
Member Since: May 2021

**Barclay, Charles**

118 Maron Road  
Hatfield, PA 19440-1133  
215-723-4440

wwbarclay@aol.com  
CATSPURR Bay Head, NJ  
Member Since: Feb 1997

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Barclay, Jean & Mark Mastrangelo**

395 W Pothouse Road  
Phoenixville, PA 19460-2362  
484-614-4755  
jeanbarclay@gmail.com

MYTH

Member Since: Aug 2016

### **Barlow, Jeff**

P.O. Box 333  
Bridgeton, NC 28519  
jeffbarlowny@gmail.com

BRIDGETON NC

Member Since: Apr 2023

### **Barnes, Jim & Alitha Young**

8 Mollys Cove Road  
Round Pond, ME 04564-3658  
207-332-6517  
jebtiburon@gmail.com

REDDY Round Pond, ME

Member Since: Nov 2015

### **Barrington, James & Margaret**

16 Sypher Road  
Chester, CT 06412-1033

F.O. KATMANDU Old Saybrook, CT

F.O. CONJURER Hingham, MA

Member Since: Apr 1983

### **Barton, William & Marcia Wakeman**

P.O. Box 191  
Brooklin, ME 04616  
415-497-0048  
biobill@pacbell.net

BRAINWAVE Kollegewidwok YC

Member Since: Apr 2022

### **Bartro, Bob & Nancy**

38C Eagle Run  
E. Greenwich, RI 02818  
401-884-5714

QUAHOG Edgewood, RI

WINDFALL LL Edgewood, RI

SQUAW Edgewood, RI

Member Since: Dec 2019

### **Batchelder, Richard & Robin**

204 Middlesex Avenue  
Chester, CT 06412-1219  
860-526-4637  
rick@chesteraf.com

STRAY Chester, CT

Member Since: Nov 2000

### **Bates, Ronley**

55 Meaders Point Road  
New Durham, NH 03855  
603-387-8419  
ronleybates@gmail.com

NORNA II New Durham, NH

Member Since: Aug 1978

### **Batty, Peter & Ellen**

912 GA Street  
Key West, FL 33040-7206

Member Since: Aug 2003

### **Baumer, Scott**

1329 Haven Dr  
Oviedo, FL 32765-5214  
ScottBaumer57@gmail.com

SECOND WIND Sanford, FL

Member Since: Jul 2019

### **Bausman, Edward & Joyce**

PO Box 2001  
Shelter Island, New York 11964-2001

EMMA Shelter Island, NY

Member Since: Feb 1994

### **Beardsley, Newton**

700 Manor Dr. West  
Dunedin, FL 34698-7103  
newtonbeardsley@yahoo.com

KATHRYN

Member Since: May 2015

### **Beaton, Mark & Sharpe**

72 Beaton Road  
Brick, NJ 08723-5886  
732-920-6638  
markbeatonsails@cs.com

Mantoloking, NJ

Member Since: Jan 2019

### **Beattie, Nicholas & Margaret**

445 Morris Ave.  
Apt. C9  
Springfield, NJ 07081-1137  
201-321-5201  
nfbeattie@yahoo.com

T.B.D.

Member Since: Jan 2016



# Catboat Association Members

---

**Beerkircher, Ronald & Dottie**

173 Township Line Road  
Chalfont, PA 18914-1301  
215-822-9407  
beerkircher5@aol.com

CAT O' NINE TAILS Newport, RI  
LITTORAL RHUMB RUNNER Newport, RI  
Member Since: Feb 1978

**Bellantone, David & Robin Bellantone**

107 Breakfast Hill Rd  
Greenland, NH 03840

KATNISS Rye Harbor NH  
Member Since: Jun 2022

**Benfield, Daniel & Cynthia M.**

11 East Forest Road  
Mystic, CT 06355-3220

Member Since: Feb 1996

**Bess, Andy & Christina**

69 Sherwood Ave  
Morristown, NJ 07960  
201-563-2609  
asbess@comcast.net

MYTH

Member Since: Aug 2016

**Bessette, Peter**

43B Sandra Cir. Apt. B3  
Westfield, NJ 07090  
peterbes489@gmail.com

BARRNACLE Lavallette, NJ  
Member Since: Jan 2023

**Better, William**

3223 County Route 21  
Kinderhook, New York 12106-3206

CONRAD Kinderhook, New York  
Member Since: Oct 2017

**Betts, Robert & Ellen Brady**

PO Box 985  
Mashpee, MA 02649  
508-717-5441  
bobb@nutronmotors.com

SALINA POPPONSETT BAY, MA  
AZURAH KEY WEST, FL  
AMUSING Popponeset, MA  
Member Since: Oct 2011

**Bicking, Chas & Molly**

239 River Road  
Andover, MA 01810-3217  
978-687-0754  
chas.bicking@gmail.com

Z-DOG Truro, MA  
Member Since: May 2002

**Bicknell, Len & Dolly**

46 Seaview Avenue  
Marshfield, MA 02050-6058  
dolly.bicknell@gmail.com

THE GOOD TIMES Duxbury, MA  
Member Since: Jan 1994

**Billings, Jono & Sue**

47 Wianno Road  
Bourne, MA 02532-3503  
401-965-3480

jono@cuttyhunkferryco.com  
HILARY B. Cuttyhunk/Mashnee Island  
Member Since: Oct 2015

**Birch, Kathleen & David Phillips**

13414A Baltic Ave  
South Entrance

Long Beach Township, NJ 08008  
609-709-1257

Kathleenlbi@gmail.com  
PATRIOT SPRAY Beach, NJ  
Member Since: Nov 2019

**Bishop, John & Wendy Strothman**

100 Bradley Shore Road  
Newcastle, ME 04553-4012  
617-688-9290

john@organclearinghouse.com  
KINGFISHER Newcastle, ME  
Member Since: Jul 2012

**Bivins, David & Carol**

1122 Copper Creek Drive  
Katy, TX 77450-3602  
dcbivins@comcast.net

MONSTER BABY Seabrook, TX  
Member Since: Nov 2014

**Blake, B. Wayne**

PO Box 83  
Carlisle, MA 01741-0083  
978-369-3676  
ieb369@gmail.com

TAMBOURINE Marblehead, MA  
Member Since: Jun 1967

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Blaney, Anne**

42 Perrys Cove Dr  
Phillipsburg, ME 04562-4205  
207-633-4961

F.O. MEHITABEL

Member Since: Dec 1962

**Bleiler, Stephen & Nancy**

1540 Mount Cardigan Road  
Alexandria, NH 03222-6208  
603-744-2248

APPLE BLOSSOM Newfound Lake, NH

Member Since: Jan 1994

**Boat, Wooden**

PO Box 78  
Brooklin, ME 04616-0078  
207-359-4651  
woodenboat@woodenboat.com  
Member Since: Dec 1979

**Boisvert, David**

7 Barb's Hill Road  
Foster, RI 02825-1601

MELINA Wickford, RI

Member Since: Feb 1982

**Boniface, Peter & Dee**

PO Box 557  
East Sandwich, MA 02537-0557  
508-888-0967  
dpboniface@comcast.net

F. O. KATIE GRACE Prince's Cove, MA

Member Since: Jun 1989

**Bornemann, Geoff**

39 George Street  
Saratoga Springs, New York 12866-4303  
518-587-9606

Member Since: May 2015

**Borner, Willy & Verena**

PO Box 130  
Shaw Island, WA 98286-0130  
360-468-2384  
wbornswiss@aol.com

MUSE Shaw Island, WA

Member Since: Nov 2014

**Bowman, Charles & Susan C.**

34 Panhandle Road  
P.O. Box 335  
West Tisbury, MA 02575-0335  
508-693-7240

wsdbowman@earthlink.net

JULIA LEE Vineyard Haven, MA

Member Since: Jul 2003

**Boyes, Alan & Judy**

75 East Side Road  
Trevett, ME 04571-3109  
207-633-5341  
alan@winterisland.com

CHLOE CAT Barbers Island, ME

Member Since: Mar 2020

**Boynton, Walter**

2005 Henry Hutchins Rd  
Prince Frederick, MD 20678-3763  
410-535-5087

boynton@umces.edu

BLUE SKIES Solomons, MD

Member Since: Dec 2017

**Bradford, Peter & Patricia**

743 Plymouth Street  
Middleboro, MA 02346-3005  
508-947-8352

pbrad@aol.com

BOB YORKE Marion, MA

Member Since: Apr 1995

**Bradley, James & Helen**

3 Oxeye Trail  
Narragansett, RI 02882-1011  
401-783-7460

jimb02882@gmail.com

F. O. CHANCE ALONG Wickford, RI

Member Since: Oct 1975

**Breda, James & Sherry**

43 School Street  
Melrose, MA 02176-3320  
781-665-1515  
jay@liteship.net

ALBERT R. BROSENNE Melrose, MA

Member Since: Nov 1989

**Brennan, Edward & Jane Ross**

47 Neptune Ave.  
Norwalk, CT 06880  
203-226-6723  
epb2626@aol.com

ALERION 1999 Norwalk, CT

Member Since: Dec 2015

**Brennan, Michael & Marily**

37 Edgewater Road  
Narragansett, RI 02882-1052  
401-789-0980  
mdbworkskiff@cox.net

AVA Wickford

Member Since: Mar 2017

---

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Bresnihan, Ed & Single**

5552A North Ocean Blvd  
Ocean Ridge, FL 33435  
ebresnihan@att.net

NO NAME West Islip

Member Since: Jan 2018

**Brevard, Joseph & Janet Wineman**

44 Ridge Avenue  
Newton Center, MA 02459-2535  
617-527-1731  
jb@thecollaborative.com

BAYBERRY Meetinghouse Pond, Orleans, MA

Member Since: May 2009

**Brewer, Penny**

Brewer Banner Designs  
77 Forest Street  
New Bedford, MA 02740-4850  
508-996-6006

info@brewerbanner.com

Member Since: Feb 2012

**Brewer, Peter & Ann**

551 Furnace Brook Parkway  
Wollaston, MA 02170-3732  
617-472-8120  
jpb4@verizon.net

F.O. SALT

Member Since: Jan 1969

**Brewer, Rex & Pam**

245 Phillips Street  
Wickford, RI 02852-5131  
401-295-7063  
brewer\_rex@hotmail.com

PEREGRINE Wickford, RI

Member Since: Mar 2008

**Brewster, Benjamin & Anne**

88 Warren Avenue  
Plymouth, MA 02360-2428  
508-746-1306  
benbbrew@comcast.net

F.O. FELIX Plymouth, MA

Member Since: Dec 1971

**Brewster, Charles & Amelie**

119 Whitfield St.  
Guilford, CT 06437-3429  
718-789-5571  
charlesescottbrewster@yahoo.com

Member Since: Jan 2020

**Bridgman, Anne & Greg**

93 Shoal Cove Road  
West Bath, ME 04530-6782  
207-443-5900

winnegancebay@gmail.com

ROSAMOND West Bath, ME

Member Since: Feb 1989

**Broege, Robert & Marilyn**

93 Gooseneck Point Road  
Oceanport, NJ 07757-1402  
732-229-6156

Rdbcommerce@gmail.com

TOM CAT Oceanport, NJ

Member Since: Nov 1989

**Broholt, Lars & Lillian**

Gammel Torv 17  
Nysted, 4880 Denmark  
larsbroholt@gmail.com

ALBA Nysted

Member Since: May 2015

**Brown, Andy & Bonnie Post**

65 Egbert Street  
Bay Head, NJ 08742-5329  
609-947-4060  
abrown1048@gmail.com

MYTH

Member Since: Feb 2019

**Brown, Chris & Kathleen**

1420 SE 21st Ave  
Cape Coral, FL 33990  
401-749-9024  
cbrown@chm.uri.edu

RAGS Cape Coral

INISFAIL Saunderstown, RI

Member Since: Apr 2016

**Brown, Janice**

28 Turtle Cove  
Chilmark, MA 02535-1944  
508-645-3434

janicebrown@mvyps.org

CAT'S MEOW Menemsha, MA

Member Since: Oct 2012

**Brown, Joel**

606 Shermantown Rd  
Saunderstown, RI 02874  
joel.d.brown@me.com

Member Since: Jul 2020

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Brown, Keith**

69 Gormley Ave  
Portsmouth, RI 02871  
keith@padanaramboatworks.com  
Member Since: Mar 2021

### **Brown, Robert**

840 Hill Road  
Harwinton, CT 06791-2714  
860-485-0594  
pepperazi@netzero.com  
WINDYBIRD Harwinton, CT  
PEPPER  
Member Since: May 1985

### **Brown, Sean & India**

120 East Ave  
Westerly, RI 02891  
seantpuck@gmail.com  
TERN Westerly, RI  
Member Since: Apr 2022

### **Brown, Thacher & Lloyd**

435 Beaumont Road  
Devon, PA 19333-1701  
610-420-1999  
thacherbrown@gmail.com  
MYTH  
Member Since: Aug 2016

### **Brown, Wesley**

12427 Flemington Rd  
Jacksonville, FL 32223  
561-309-4501  
weswdb2@bellsouth.net  
GAFFY DUCK Jacksonville FL  
Member Since: Dec 2021

### **Browne, R. Michael & Terri**

83 Terre Mar Drive  
North Kingstown, RI 02852-7129  
browneofri@gmail.com  
MUTTOCKIAN Wickford, RI  
Member Since: Mar 1976

### **Bruno, Eugene**

141 Birchfield Court  
Mount Laurel, NJ 08054-2567  
856-235-1398  
chipb1@comcast.net  
LOKO Barnegat, NJ  
Member Since: Jan 1984

### **Buchholz, Kurt**

4209 Lenox Drive  
Fairfax, VA 22032-1114  
703-328-5962  
buchholz.kurt@gmail.com  
MMC Sandpiper Chestertown, MD  
Member Since: Mar 2022

### **Buck, Jenny**

PO Box 671  
Mantoloking, NJ 08738-0671  
732-892-5507  
MYTH  
Member Since: Feb 2019

### **Buckley, James & Donna**

4 Knoll Road  
Plymouth, MA 02360-5236  
508-747-4040  
catboat@solidi.com  
SeaQuel Plymouth, MA  
Member Since: Jul 2015

### **Buckwell, Bud & Audrey**

817 Valhalla DR  
Columbia, SC 29229-3326  
budbuckwell@sc.rr.com  
TBD Lake Murray SC  
Member Since: Dec 2022

### **Bulman, Jonathan & Veronica**

18 Park Circle  
Hingham, MA 02043  
781-424-3803  
jbulman@gmail.com  
DOUBLER Weymouth, MA  
Member Since: Sep 2020

### **Burg, Stephen & Susan**

6202 Falcon Dr  
New Bern, NC 285607208  
305-773-8795  
stephen.burg2@aol.com  
ENDURANCE Fairfield harbor  
Member Since: Nov 2021

### **Burke, John & Robbie**

975 Almy Road  
Somerset, MA 02726-3787  
508-676-8813  
johnburke@comcast.net  
MAD CATTER Swansea, MA  
Member Since: Jan 1982

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Burkland, Glenn**

535 Gradyville Road S-122  
Newtown Square, PA 19073  
609-494-4160  
drglennb@comcast.net

MISS ADVENTURE Beach Haven, NJ 08008  
Member Since: Jun 2021

**Butera, Joseph & Betsy**

33 W.Cedar Street  
Boston, MA 02114-3303  
617-775-4322  
jlbutera@gmail.com

F.O. FELICITY Osterville, MA  
SIMPLICITY Osterville, MA  
Member Since: Nov 1968

**Cadieux, Kevin**

6 Faith Ave  
Fairhaven, MA 02719  
978-290-3501  
k.cadieux@comcast.net

Member Since: Jan 2021

**Cadranel, James & Heather**

69 Bellevue Avenue  
Summit, NJ 07901-2007  
732-273-2879  
jcadranel@comcast.net

MARIE Bay Head, NJ  
MYTH  
Member Since: Apr 2003

**Cafourek, Andrew**

29 Sandra Rd  
East Hampton, New York 11937

FRIENDSHIP 3 Mile Harbor  
Member Since: Feb 2021

**Cahill, Brendan & Christina**

PO Box 67  
Point Lookout, New York 11569  
bhcahill@gmail.com

Windward Point Lookout, NY  
Member Since: Jun 2022

**Cahill, Liam & Cathy**

51 Blantyre Ave  
Centerville, MA 02632  
508-737-8290  
liamcahill51@comcast.net

CAPER Barnstable, MA  
Member Since: Apr 2021

**Calder, David**

46 Wagonwheel Rd.  
Sudbury, MA 01776-3426  
978-443-8432  
dacsail@aol.com

F.O. SOUTHPAW Robbins Island, MA  
Member Since: Sep 1992

**Callahan, John**

330 W. Brambleton Avenue  
Apt 2005  
Norfolk, VA 23510-1308  
757-353-5648

jcallahan2005@icloud.com  
CHIEF Norfolk, VA  
Member Since: Mar 2002

**Camm, Frank**

651 Valleyview Court  
Fredericton, New Brunswick E3B 2B2  
Canada  
506-259-5026  
frankhcamm@gmail.com

PRESTO St. Andrews New Brunswick  
Member Since: Jan 2012

**Cammaroto, Paul**

13 Center Harbor Road  
Apt 5  
Brooklin, ME 04616  
301-252-5686  
pac4seas@verizon.net

BUBBLY Potomac, MD  
FRANCES B Potomac MD  
Member Since: May 2012

**Campbell, Andrew & Robin McIntyre**

13 Bell Rd  
Bourne, MA 02532-5404  
508-759-3723  
cmc-capecod@comcast.net

PRINCESS Mud Cove, Monument Bch, MA  
MULLET Squeteague Harbor, Cataumet  
CATENA Bourne  
Member Since: Feb 2010

**Campbell, Robert & Patricia**

1 Carriage House Road  
Smithtown, New York 11787-2208  
631-265-3275  
nrx500@gmail.com

WHISPER Smithtown  
Member Since: Aug 2016

# Catboat Association Members

---

## **Canning, Gaelen & Peter**

1103 Horseneck Road  
Westport, MA 02790-1324  
508-636-6927  
gbcanning@charter.net  
SUNSHINE Westport Point, MA  
Member Since: Jul 1998

## **Canty, Richard & Hope**

199 Island Creek Drive  
Vero Beach, FL 32963-3302  
772-234-8952  
rjcanty@aol.com  
WITCH OF WASQUE Chappaquiddick Island, MA  
TRUE Chappaquiddick Island, MA  
Member Since: Jan 1997

## **Capland, Brad & Karen**

8 Grist Mill Rd  
Acton, MA 01720-2050  
617-448-2161  
brad@bradcapland.com  
DAY TRIPPER Orleans, MA  
Member Since: May 2020

## **Carling, Philip & Isabel**

53 Tower Road  
Hingham, MA 02043-3317  
617-749-3637  
active@cba.com  
TABBY Hingham, MA  
Member Since: Nov 1978

## **Caro, Thomas & Teresa**

669 Mansion Street  
Bristol, PA 19007-3843  
thomasdcaro@gmail.com  
ODYSSEY Spray Beach, NJ  
Member Since: Sep 2007

## **Carpenter, Brad & Diane**

20819 Cormorant Way  
Ocean View, DE 19970-8129  
610-999-3728  
bhcarp@msn.com  
HANDY CAT Dewey Beach, DE  
Member Since: Jan 1997

## **Carstensen, Matthew & Erin**

58 Poplar Drive  
Osterville, MA 02655-1339  
508-367-9999  
Mjcarstensen@yahoo.com  
FANCY PANTS Osterville  
Member Since: Jan 2018

## **Carter, Randy & Paula**

6433 Kahana Way  
Sarasota, FL 34241-5526  
941-378-9702  
pacarterfl@gmail.com  
NIP  
Member Since: Jan 2007

## **Carton, William & Denise**

2 Belicose Court  
New Monmouth, NJ 07748  
732-673-7533  
wjcarton@gmail.com  
ROBERTA P Red Bank, NJ  
Member Since: Jan 2022

## **Caruso, Carl & Liza**

1640 Hudson Pointe  
Sarasota, FL 34236-7721  
516-629-6616  
chriscarliza@juno.com  
CANNOLI Sarasota, FL  
Member Since: Jul 1989

## **Casselman, Fritz & Susan Ashbrook**

333 Commonwealth Avenue  
Apt. 13  
Boston, MA 02115-1931  
508-563-6337  
fritz.casselman@gmail.com  
LEGACY Cataumet, MA  
F.O. C-BREEZE (Beetlecat) Cataumet MA  
Member Since: Jul 1999

## **Cassidy, Frank & Lynda**

1000 Sennebec Road  
Union, ME 04862-4613  
207-832-1650  
sv.simba@roadrunner.com  
F.O. CIMBA Marion, MA  
Member Since: Dec 1967

## **Cavaiola, Alan & Carolann**

337 River Avenue  
Pt. Pleasant Beach, NJ 08742-2526  
acavaiola@monmouth.edu  
FELINITY Metedeconk River YC  
Member Since: Feb 2008

## **Center for Wooden Boats**

1010 Valley Street  
Seattle, WA 98109-4332  
206-382-2628  
info@cwbo.org  
Member Since: Jul 1981

---

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Chaikin, Harry & Sarah**

352 11th Street S.  
Brigantine, NJ 08203-2206  
609-226-3925  
hchaikin@comcast.net

Brigantine, NJ

Member Since: Sep 2018

**Chandler, Stephen & Connie**

75 Redwing Dr  
Bridgewater, MA 02324  
508-697-3405  
Steve3405@Comcast.net

TRANQUILITY Mattapoisett

Member Since: Jan 2017

**Chapin, Robert**

7 Maynard Hill Road  
Preston, CT 06365-8513  
860-889-4373  
bobchapin@99main.com

DOCILE Groton, CT

Member Since: Nov 2010

**Chapman, Robert**

342 East 53rd Street  
Apt 4H  
New York, NY 10022-5227  
347-392-7658  
robertchapman342@gmail.com

STARRY NIGHT South Yarmouth, MA

Member Since: Dec 2011

**Chase, Jane**

PO Box 639  
South Harwich, MA 02661-0639  
508-432-1452

ZEPHYR Harwichport, MA

Member Since: Sep 1981

**Chase, Phil & Karen Kenny**

14 Brook Street  
Manchester, MA 01944-1349  
978-559-9536  
pnchase@gmail.com

FITZ Manchester, MA

Member Since: Dec 2015

**Chattaway, Jay & Terri**

4 Katama Drive  
Edgartown, MA 02539-8623  
310-428.3801  
pufftoad@aol.com

SKIPJACK Edgartown, MA

Member Since: May 2000

**Chenault, Arlan & RoAnna**

38 Poplar Circle  
Gulfport, MS 39507-4004  
228-860-4065  
awchenau@southernco.com

FELIDAE Pass Christian, MS

ONDENE Mandeville, LA

F.O. CYGNET Mandeville

Member Since: Feb 1997

**Chickering, Chris**

15 Olcott Avenue  
Bernardsville, NJ 07924-2307  
908-766-7015  
mapachick@verizon.net

MYTH

Member Since: Aug 2016

**Christner, Deborah & Henry**

613 E Main St  
WA, NC 27889-5118  
debchristner@yahoo.com

Member Since: Mar 2023

**Cicccone, Joe**

57 Laurel Road  
Chestnut Hill, MA 02467-2202  
silver69stingray@hotmail.com  
KERRIANNE Nantucket, MA

Member Since: Aug 2017

**Cimba, Robert & Dianne**

129 Cody Lane  
Centreville, MD 21617  
cimbarobert@gmail.com

Member Since: Jan 2021

**Cipolla, Catherine**

35 Bay Ter  
Jamestown, RI 02835-1609  
401-487-6739  
seabiz@icloud.com

PRINCESS Wickford, RI / JAMESTOWN, RI

LITTLE LADY Wickford, RI / Jamestown, RI

Member Since: Apr 2005

**Clafin, Thomas & Rachel**

113 Hubbard St  
Concord, MA 01742-2414  
617-510-9657  
tclafin2010@gmail.com

F.O. ELUSIVE Pandanaram

Member Since: Feb 1982

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Clapp, Peter & Rebecca**

5 Rockport Woods  
Rockport, ME 04856-5715  
207-236-1031

NANCY ELIZABETH Duxbury, MA  
SKIPPERDEE Camden, ME

Member Since: Jan 1989

**Clark, Ben & Susanne**

5707 Williamsburg Landing, 41  
Williamsburg, VA 23185

DISCOVERY Mobjack Bay VA

Member Since: Apr 2022

**Clark, Jim & Gabriele**

1205 Liberty Bell Dr.  
Cherry Hill, NJ 08003  
Dwjimc@gmail.com

PAULA ANN Rock Hall, MD

Member Since: Jul 2022

**Clark, John & Carolyn Pratt**

78 River Street  
South Yarmouth, MA 02664  
617-460-6310

joro.clark@comcast.net

TRANQUILLO South Yarmouth, MA

Member Since: Nov 2014

**Clark, Michael & Daniele**

154 South Street  
Hingham, MA 02043-4616  
781-556-5170

mclark@hovo.com

GENAU Hingham

Member Since: May 2016

**Clark, William & Lindsey Cohen**

278 School Street  
1

Watertown, MA 02472

401-714-4192

w.vanalanclark@gmail.com

Member Since: Dec 2022

**Clarke, Read**

13 Doe Point  
ST. Helena IS, SC 29920  
843-541-2452

readclarke@gmail.com

JOANNE Sunapee, NH

VESPER Beaufort, SC

Member Since: Mar 2022

**Clarke, Thomas & Mollie**

9 Katherine Lee Bates Rd.  
Falmouth, MA 02540

thomasclarke@gmail.com

DUN AENGUS Woods Hole

Member Since: Jun 2019

**Cline, Matt**

825 S. Tecumseh Road  
Springfield, OH 45506-4235  
937-206-6989

info@salvationnavy.net

SEAHAWK Indian Lake Yacht Club, OH

PATCHY FOG Gloucester, MA

Member Since: Jun 2018

**Coates, Robert**

5 Rosewood Drive  
Farmington, CT 06032-1114  
860-675-6881

roalco@att.net

Member Since: Dec 2017

**Cochran, Moncrieff**

PO Box 1092

South Orleans, MA 02662-1092

607-351-8681

mmc6@cornell.edu

SUSURRUS

Member Since: Sep 2001

**Coe, Jeff**

223 N Guadalupe St 483  
Santa Fe, NM 87501-1868

jeff.coe@spinnakermail.com

MOBY Santa Fe, NM

Member Since: Jul 2017

**Cohn, Sylvia**

74 Mountain Avenue

Llewellyn Park

West Orange, NJ 07052-4936

508-645-3314

sylvia.cohn@gmail.com

KUBU Menemsha, MA

Member Since: Feb 1997

**Colcord, William & Dorothy**

36 Bayview St  
Belfast, ME 04915-6712  
978-319-2060

bill.colcord@gmail.com

Member Since: Feb 1985



# Catboat Association Members

---

**Cole, Wayne**

33 High Head Rd  
P. O. Box 405  
Harpswell, ME 04079-0405  
207-844-0738  
deering1958@icloud.com

EMILY Harpswell, ME

Member Since: Feb 1975

**Coleman, James**

PO Box 97  
Silverhill, AL 36576  
251-947-6247  
jpcolemanlaw@gmail.com

ADELE

Member Since: Mar 2010

**Colie, Henry & Barbara**

33 Edgewood Rd  
Summit, NJ 07856-1032  
201-401-0292  
henry.colie1@gmail.com

VIM

TITO

Member Since: Feb 2012

**Collins, Eric & Sandra Anderson**

160 Pleasant St. Wharf  
North Kingstown, RI 02852-5022  
401-641-8993  
pswinc@verizon.net

SAPPHO Mill Cove, RI

Member Since: Jul 1982

**Collins, Hobart & Mary**

3307 7th Street Circle West  
Palmetto, FL 34221  
941-981-9066  
hobartcollins@bellsouth.net

LILY Snead Island, FL

Member Since: May 2022

**Collins, Norman**

67 Lovers Lane  
Torrington, CT 06790

Member Since: Jan 2023

**Collins, William**

27 Seacrest Drive  
Portsmouth, RI 02871-3416  
willcollins1234@gmail.com

Member Since: Sep 2015

**Collins, William & DianeMarie**

604 South Canton Road  
Potsdam, New York 13676-3161  
315-265-2042  
collinsfamily@runbox.com

WHIMSY Clayton, NY

Member Since: Jan 2015

**Colter, Carter & Willo**

258 Gulf Street  
Milford, CT 06460-6528  
917-593-7983  
ccassoc@sbcglobal.net

MOBY DICK Milford, CT

Member Since: Jun 2018

**Comrack, Peter & Don Trisler**

340 Main St  
Hingham, MA 02043-2825  
pcomrack@comcast.net

MIAO Cohasset

Member Since: Jan 2021

**Connell, Richard**

88 Stancliff Road  
Glastonbury, CT 06033-3645  
rtconnell@outlook.com

CAT-A-LYST Glastonbury, CT

Member Since: Apr 2016

**Conniff, James & Eva**

P.O. Box 948  
Siasconset, MA 02564  
jconniff@bacallconniff.com

EVA S. Nantucket, MA

Member Since: Mar 2005

**Constantine, David & Pam**

7 Devon Avenue  
Beverly, MA 01915-1005  
978-922-1911  
dave@bpond.com

Salem, MA

Member Since: Jun 2016

**Conway, John & Christine**

1878 Drift Road 46  
Westport Point, MA 02791  
617-821-7890  
jeconway3@gmail.com

F.O. BUCKRAMMER Westport Point, MA

DRIFTWOOD Westport, MA

Member Since: Oct 1991

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Costello, Charles & Joan**

81 Bennett Hill Road  
Rowley, MA 01969-1324  
978-948-5569  
charlescostello1@verizon.net  
CURIOSITY Rowley River, MA  
Member Since: Nov 2014

### **Covert, William**

600 Sunny Ave  
Somers Point, NJ 08244  
215-262 9176  
billcovert@aol.com  
JASMINE Somers Point NJ  
Member Since: Jul 2000

### **Coyle, Gretchen**

534 Leeward Avenue  
Beach Haven, NJ 08008-1329  
609-276-0812  
gfcoble@msn.com  
SINK R' SWIM Beach Haven, NJ  
Member Since: Aug 1988

### **Craighead, Derek & Sophie**

PO Box 160  
5880 Highlands Drive  
Kelly, Wyoming 83011-0160  
307-733-1184  
derek@craighead.us  
Kelly, WY  
Member Since: Apr 2006

### **Crain, Andrew & Mary**

17 Ocean View Avenue  
Mattapoisett, MA 02739-1764  
508-758-8081  
mary.crain@comcast.net  
DOLPHIN Marion, MA  
Member Since: Jan 2004

### **Crandon, Randy**

347 Elm Street  
Duxbury, MA 02332  
781-733-3253  
TIP NOT Duxbury  
Member Since: Dec 2019

### **Crane, Stephen & Wendy**

163 N. Lake Grove Rd.  
Camano Island, WA 98282  
360-631-6710  
scrane@xerojex.com  
ALCHEMY Oak Harbor  
Member Since: Sep 2021

### **Creighton, Jack & Lisa**

23 Cushing Road  
Cohasset, MA 02025-1729  
781-383-9206  
jrcsnet@icloud.com  
Cohasset  
Member Since: Oct 2017

### **Cribben, Joan**

P. O. Box 315  
West Falmouth, MA 02574-0315  
617-922-5144  
jdcribben@mac.com  
DICKENS West Falmouth, MA  
Member Since: Jan 1985

### **Crites, Sherman & Jane Lahr**

4 Omega Street  
Stonington, CT 06378-0748  
860-535-2007  
scrites@tranquility.net  
ZIPPY Stonington, CT  
Member Since: Feb 2001

### **Crocker, LeRoy & Carol**

1013 Curisha Point North  
St. Helena Island, SC 29920-3052  
843-838-2453  
lcrocker@me.com  
F.O. TRUE LOVE Dataw Island, SC  
MESSING ABOUT Old Saybrook, CT  
Member Since: May 2006

### **Crosby, Andrew & Michele A.**

7 Edgehill Road  
Stow, MA 01775-1407  
978-567-9531  
andycrosby@verizon.net  
Member Since: Jan 1980

### **Cruder, Marc**

3845 Ponder Dr  
Edgewater, MD 21037-4216  
410-987-9616  
mccruder2020@gmail.com  
WANDERER Edgewater, MD  
SYLPH Edgewater, MD  
Member Since: Nov 1991

### **Cunningham, Richard & Nina**

9 Fairfield Dr.  
Dix Hills, New York 11746  
631-988-3817  
RichCunningham13@gmail.com  
DRIFTWIND  
Member Since: Apr 2021

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Currier, Richard & Judith**

119 Althea Road  
North Falmouth, MA 02556-3121  
508-495-0947

richard\_currier@hotmail.com

PANDORA West Falmouth, MA  
WATER LILLY West Falmouth MA  
Member Since: Aug 2007

**Curtin, Skip & Susan**

7 Beach St  
951  
Siasconset, MA 02564  
203-494-0568  
sueskip@comcast.net

ASTRAY Nantucket, MA.  
Member Since: Jan 2013

**Curtis, Martha**

130 Harbor Road  
Swansea, MA 02777-1423  
774-526-5300  
martha.h.curtis@gmail.com

LADYBUG Swansea, MA  
F.O. MARTHA C Swansea, MA  
Member Since: May 1980

**Dahl, Gary**

732 Avalon Drive  
Heath, TX 75032-2061  
707-337-7915  
garybdahl@att.net

KATYDID Chandler's Landing Marina,  
Rockwall, TX  
Member Since: Feb 2018

**Daly, Morgan & Rita**

135 Addington Road  
Brookline, MA 02445-4544  
617-620-1937  
morgan@dalydaly.com

ONDINA Waquoit, MA  
Member Since: Feb 1988

**D'Amico, Steven & Ginny Ricciardi**

81 Briarwood Drive  
Seekonk, MA 02771-5724  
steve@sdamico.com

PICCOLO Wickford, RI  
THE GRANDWAZOO Wickford, RI  
Member Since: Mar 2016

**Damon, Lawrence**

1529 Comstock Avenue  
Los Angeles, CA 90024-5318  
310-493-5147

natdamon@hotmail.com

SOLUTION Herring River, W. Harwich MA  
Member Since: Aug 1990

**Dancho, Gregg & Laura**

30 Ruby Lane  
Stratford, CT 06614-2098  
203-381-9912  
gdancho@beardsleyzoo.org

SABINE Milford, CT  
Member Since: Nov 1996

**Daniels, Marc**

PO Box 517  
4B Long Hill Road  
Cataumet, MA 02534-0517  
508-563-3080  
mdaniels@capecod.net

BALENO Squeteague Hbr, MA  
Member Since: May 1999

**Dankievitch, Edward**

14 Hidden Lake Drive  
Cape May Courthouse, NJ 08210-2557  
631-786-5456  
dankievit@aol.com

CATHERINE Cape May, NJ  
GRACE Cape May  
Member Since: Jan 2015

**Darling, Laura & Jay**

633 E Main St Unit B3  
Moorestown, NJ 08057-3028  
609-304-8686  
Ldarling6@gmail.com

MCCAIVITY LEHYC  
Member Since: Jun 2021

**Davis, Andrew**

37 Highland View Dr  
Sutton, MA 01590-2974  
Andydavis@aol.com

SOASOAS  
Member Since: Oct 2016

**Davis, David & Mary Jo Valdes**

48 Second Street  
Newport, RI 02840-1943  
401-849-1593  
dedavis.dnp@gmail.com

MERRYHEART Newport, RI  
Member Since: Jan 2002

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Davis, Jeff**

780 North Croskey St  
Philadelphia, PA 19030-2608  
610-324-9640

Davisjeffrey@verizon.net

TRIO Philadelphia

Member Since: Aug 2022

**Davis, Tony & Robin**

PO Box 222  
South Orleans, MA 02662-0222  
508-255-0994

tony@areyspondboatyard.com

FIONA Brooklin, ME

Member Since: Oct 2001

**Dawley, Robert & Judith**

6 N Walnut St  
Plymouth, MA 02360-4031  
508-746-6168

rdawley44@yahoo.com

F. O. KITTEN KABOODLE Plymouth, MA

Member Since: Mar 1981

**Dawson, Robert & Sue**

208 Mallard Dr.  
WA, District of Columbia 27889  
252-414-8769

suebobdawson3@gmail.com

NANCY BETH

Member Since: Aug 2021

**Day, Marvin & Nancy**

667 Island Circle East  
St. Helena Island, SC 29920-3041  
843-838-2505

marvin.e.day@catboats.org

OXYGEN Beaufort, SC

Member Since: Nov 2016

**Day, Spencer & Lois Brown**

7 Cottage Place  
Milton, MA 02186-4504  
617-696-1067

srdayg@gmail.com

F.O. CATZILLA Milton, MA

Member Since: Aug 2003

**de Almeida, Donna**

646 Jerusalem Road 9  
Cohasset, MA 02025

ddealme@comcast.net

HELEN JAMES Scituate, MA

Member Since: Jul 2020

**de Raismes, Marc**

915 Grassmere ave  
Ocean, NJ 07712

Member Since: Feb 2022

**Dean, Paul & Janet**

105 Granada Drive  
Edinboro, PA 16412-2304

CHEETAH Erie, PA

Member Since: Oct 1984

**Debski, Thomas & Kay**

180 West Elm Street  
Deep River, CT 06417-1687  
860-526-2038

thomas.debski@gmail.com

KAYBOB Deep River, CT

Member Since: Jan 2005

**Deering, Lawrence & Mary Ann**

1 Brookside Avenue  
Bellport, New York 11713-2808  
631-241-4517

ldeering@optonline.net

BUELAH Bellport, NY

BOUT TIME Bellport NY

SCAT! Bellport

Member Since: Jun 1997

**DeGraff, David & Laurie Elliott**

509 Lombardy Blvd  
Brightwaters, New York 11718-1009  
516-241-2627

ddegraff@janney.com

CHUBBY Brightwaters, NY

Member Since: Mar 2013

**DeLong, Benjamin & Jennifer**

12 Norman Ave  
Wallingford, CT 06492-3931  
774-310-5757

brdsquib@hotmail.com

SERENDIPITY

Member Since: Jul 2016

**DeLong, Timothy & Laurel**

219 James Otis Road  
Centerville, MA 02632-2124  
agrace42@comcast.net

PEARL Hyannis

Member Since: Jan 2015

---

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Demchak, Dennis**

20 Kohary Dr  
Milford, CT 06460-4948  
203-877-2486  
dennisd178@aol.com

CAT'S PAW Milford, CT

Member Since: Jan 2015

**Depew, C. Henry & Judy**

3316 Lakeshore Drive  
Tallahassee, FL 32312-1302  
850-386-1665  
sisu26@nettally.com

Member Since: Sep 1990

**Desrosiers, Paul**

1077 East Road  
Tiverton, RI 02878  
401-640-6653  
paul@northeastrockcrushing.com

THE CRUSHER

TBD

TBD

Member Since: Dec 2020

**Devine, Robert & Marie**

841 Plymouth Street  
Halifax, MA 02238-1202  
617-688-4041

CALL ME LUCKY Hingham, MA

Member Since: Jun 2016

**Diem, William & Chantal**

PO Box 8116  
Longboat Key, FL 34228-8116  
941-383-9083  
diemfl@gmail.com

CANETTE St. Petersburg, FL

Member Since: Apr 1994

**Dill, Donald**

121 Solstice Drive  
Haw River, NC 27258  
603-3699877  
spartimeboatworks@gmail.com

FINALE Haw River, NC

Member Since: Apr 2023

**Dimon, Mimi**

72 Bay Point Harbour  
Pt. Pleasant Boro, NJ 08742-5508  
mmdimon30@hotmail.com

SANDPIPER Metedeconk River, NJ

Member Since: Jun 1995

**Dinnhaupt, Andrew & Carole**

2 Chandler Road  
Chatham, NJ 07928-1803  
917-439-7570  
dinnhaupt@gmail.com

MOLLY KAT Beach Haven, NJ

Member Since: Oct 2003

**Dissera Bragadin, Marco & Roberta**

Riviera San Nicolo 10/A  
Lido di Venezia, ITALY 30126 Italy  
39-415226761  
62mardix@gmail.com

F.O. CASSIOPEA Venezia, Italy

Member Since: Mar 2002

**Dixon, John**

30 Quarry Path  
Stonington, CT 06378  
772-485-7884

jwdixonsail@mac.com

True Love Lords Point, Stonington CT

Member Since: Sep 2022

**Doherty, Thomas**

PO Box 695  
Assonet, MA 02702-0898

F.O. SOPHIE

Member Since: Jan 1993

**Dolin, Keith**

11 Cedar St  
Basking Ridge, NJ 07920  
917-562-3262  
Keith.c.dolin@ustrust.com

STOWAWAY Brick, NJ

Member Since: Oct 1994

**Donatio, Paul**

14 Circuit Avenue  
Wareham, MA 02571-2086  
508-728-5516  
henhouseroster@comcast.net

MOLLY - O Wareham, MA

Member Since: May 2017

**Donovan, John & Lynne**

PO Box 37  
Middleburg, VA 20118  
johndonovan1944@gmail.com

MINUS3 Padanaram Harbor, So. Dartmouth MA

Member Since: Jan 2022

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Dorsey, Christopher**

6 Laurel Rd  
Essex, CT 06426  
IMPULSE Old Lyme, CT (Old Lyme Marina)  
Member Since: Jul 2021

**Douds, Gregory & Kimberley**

4006 Hickory Fairway Drive  
Woodstock, GA 30188  
Member Since: Aug 2019

**Dougherty, Nancy & Win**

511 Trowill Ln  
Wayne, PA 19087-3443  
484-682-9606  
nancy@mavenbenefits.com

MYTH

Member Since: Aug 2016

**Dougherty, Natalie & Bromley**

105 Essex Road  
Summit, NJ 07901-2905  
201-725-3736  
nataliedougherty@gmail.com

MYTH

Member Since: Feb 2019

**Downe, William & Robin**

1090 Westmoor Rd  
Winnetka, IL 60093  
wdowne@yahoo.com  
HABITANT Belmont Harbor, Chicago, IL  
Member Since: Aug 2010

**Downes, Christopher**

45-21 215 Place  
Bayside, New York 11361-3444  
lockdowns@msn.com  
C-DOG Bayside Marina, NY  
Member Since: Aug 2009

**Draesel, Herbert & Ada**

188 Grove Street  
Bay Head, NJ 08742-5024  
646-460-2634  
hdraesel@aol.com

MYTH

Member Since: Mar 2013

**Drinnan, Louise**

40 Sycamore Street  
Staten Island, New York 10308  
386-255-1048  
sailingtoday2@gmail.com  
REVERIE Daytona, FL  
Member Since: Jun 2022

**Drobnis, Bruce & Joan**

PO Box 1364  
Attleboro Falls, MA 02763-0364  
508-695-3958  
bruce.drobnis@gmail.com

STIMPY

Member Since: Aug 1987

**Dube, Joseph & Donna**

84 Carpenter Lane  
Saunderstown, RI 02874-3711  
401-294-6421  
F.O. NO STRESS Wickford, RI  
Member Since: Sep 1990

**Dudka, Stephen**

280 McQueen Road  
Amsterdam, New York 12010-6336  
518-842-5839  
dudkar905@gmail.com  
Member Since: Sep 1990

**Duggan, Michael**

95 Conant Street  
Unit 406  
West Concord, MA 01742-2869  
mduggan18@hotmail.com  
WANDERING Arey's Pond  
Member Since: Jul 1993

**Dunlop, Robert & Lynn**

22 Greenway Terrace  
Babylon, New York 11702-3108  
631-587-5027  
rpdunlop@aol.com  
MICKLE West Islip, NY  
Member Since: Jan 1969

**Dunston, Dale**

714 Lake June Rd  
Lake Placid, FL 33852  
ZEEK  
Member Since: Mar 2017

**Durgin, Richard**

524 Pawnee Way  
Madison, MS 39110-9606  
601-853-9090  
rbdurg9@gmail.com  
AMY L. Dauphin Island, AL  
Member Since: Oct 2000

---

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Durocher, Norman & Deedra**

1704 High Street  
New Bern, NC 28560-3018  
252-631-1509  
normandee214@gmail.com

T.G. FUVAG New Bern, NC

Member Since: Jun 1985

**Dzioba, John**

98 S Water St  
New Haven, CT 06519  
832-672-0802  
jmd00@comcast.net

Member Since: Nov 2020

**Earle, Alexandra**

1 Butler Ave., Unit 315  
Providence, RI 02906-5144  
401-351-2377  
marsalex@aol.com

F.O. LION, DANDELION Duxbury, MA

Member Since: Jan 1977

**Easterday, Don & Barbara**

52 Cove Circle  
Marion, MA 02738-2014  
508-748-3154  
d\_easterday@hotmail.com

CATFOG Shelburne, NS

Member Since: Apr 2004

**Edgar, Paul & Louise Mallette**

PO Box 2406  
Duxbury, MA 02331-2406  
617-803-7190  
paultedgar@gmail.com

WHITECAP Duxbury, MA

Member Since: May 1995

**Elliott, Craig & Lisa**

28 Hunters Run  
Storrs, CT 06268-2749  
860-450-0059  
celllott02@charter.net

POUNCE Old Saybrook, CT

Member Since: Nov 2009

**Eriksson, Leif & Shirley S.**

504 Madam Moore's Lane  
New Bern, NC 28562-6440  
252-671-9495  
hsgleif@aol.com

WILLIAM C. WINSLOW New Bern, NC

Member Since: Sep 1989

**Estrin, Somer & Susan**

P.O. Box 390  
24 Sunnysdale  
Mount Sinai, New York 11766  
631-331-7037

somerestrin@yahoo.com

SOMA Mount Sinai N.Y.

Member Since: May 2017

**Ewing, Steve & Claudia**

53 16th Street South  
Edgartown, MA 02539-6828  
508-627-8851

aquamv@gmail.com

OCMULGEE Edgartown, MA

Member Since: Nov 2011

**Fagelman, Donald & Karen**

14 Tibbits Lane  
Sands Point, New York 11050-1135  
516-353-2720  
dfagelman@gmail.com

TITAN Sands Point, NY

Member Since: Nov 2017

**Fairfax, Diana**

103 Gulf Road  
South Dartmouth, MA 02748  
508-404-3853

Padanaram

Member Since: May 2022

**Fallon, Kathleen**

407 Wild Harbor Road  
North Falmouth, MA 02540-2754  
508-563-6778  
kfallon407@gmail.com

REMINDER Wild Harbor, MA

Member Since: Aug 2000

**Fallon, Timothy & Karen**

16 Maple Road  
Warren, RI 02885-1420  
401-252-1672

tfallon@alumni.tufts.edu

KATHLEEN Wild Harbor, MA

Member Since: Feb 2004

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Farley, Denis & Patricia J.**

2727 Yacht Club Blvd  
Unit 3A  
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304  
732-571-1109  
denispcf@verizon.net

HORSERADISH Red Bank, NJ  
ENCORE Red Bank, NJ

Member Since: Feb 2002

**Farley, Tom & Gretchen**

164 Lakeshore Dr  
 Mooresville, NC 28117  
shacktom@gmail.com

QUEST Lake Norman NC

Member Since: Apr 2022

**Farr, Chris & Brynley**

431 Rocky Ramp Drive  
Chapin, SC 29036  
803-6097740  
chris@byfarr.com

TIGGY Lake Murray, SC

Member Since: Oct 2017

**Ficarelli, John & Vicki Danberg**

30 Chase St  
Newton Centre, MA 02459  
617-9691756  
jficarelli@gmail.com

CREPIDULA Edgartown

Member Since: Jan 2023

**Ficarelli-Danberg, Alexander & Morgen**

20 Clevelandtown RD  
Edgartown, MA 02539  
ajficarelli@gmail.com

CREPIDULA Edgartown

CURD Edgartown

Member Since: Sep 2022

**File, Roger & Becki**

2264 Atlee Ct  
Columbus, OH 43220  
614-459-9091  
rfile@columbus.rr.com

F. O. ZOWN MOU

Member Since: Jun 1999

**Filkins, Walter & Debbie**

84 Wright Ln  
North Kingstown, RI 02852-5847  
401-2942389  
Walterfilkins3@gmail.com

Jahmu Wickford, RI

Member Since: Jan 2019

**Fisher, Madeline**

PO Box 1197  
Edgartown, MA 02539  
508-627-1639  
mmfisher68@gmail.com

Member Since: Jan 2020

**Fisher, Robert**

535 Shearer Hill Rd  
Brattleboro, VT 05301  
802-2361511

CAT NAP Guilford, CT

Member Since: Jul 2022

**Fleck, Paula**

22 Wyola Road  
Hull, MA 02045-1421  
781-925-2259  
paula.m.fleck@gmail.com

CAT NAP Hull, MA

Member Since: Nov 1998

**Flesner, Stephen & Lois**

2037 Indian Circle  
St. Leonard, MD 20685-2400  
410-586-8179  
flesner00@comcast.net

SCOTTY St. Leonard Creek, MD

Member Since: Jan 1994

**Flick, Ferdinand & Lorraine**

2 Bronxville Rd  
Apt 6B  
Bronxville, New York 10708  
Budd2721@aol.com

Member Since: Nov 2018

**Flynn, James**

58 Whalers Point Road  
East Haven, CT 06512  
jamesdflynn@gmail.com

TBD Farm River, CT

Member Since: Jul 2020



# Catboat Association Members

---

**Foster, Chris & Rose**

55 Frederick St  
Chicopee, MA 01013-1411  
413-626-2103  
CF1000@aol.com

PHOENIX (BEETLE SWAN) Chicopee  
Member Since: Jan 2019

**Fouad, Noah**

269 Rowayton Ave  
Norwalk, CT 06853  
203-524-0404  
noah.fouad203@gmail.com

SCOUT Norwalk, CT  
Member Since: Sep 2020

**Fox, Christopher & Debbie**

50 Marbeth Circle  
Miller Place, New York 11764  
631-834-1643  
cefox1co@optonline.net

ROVING FOX Mt Sinai  
Member Since: Jan 2022

**Frederiks, David**

79 Neck Rd  
Old Lyme, CT 06371  
860-3046682  
D\_frederiks@yahoo.com

Member Since: Apr 2023

**Freeman, Fred**

28898 Jasper Lane  
Easton, MD 21601  
484-459-5744  
ffreeman52@gmail.com

Oxford, MD  
Member Since: Nov 2014

**Fried, Richard & Pam Velardo**

33 Marion Road  
Marblehead, MA 01945-1705  
781-639-0815  
Richard-Fried@comcast.net

MELITA Marblehead, MA  
AGLAIA Marblehead, MA  
Member Since: Feb 2002

**Frost, Richard & Mary Anne**

10 Windsor Drive  
Alfred, ME 04002-3653  
865-406-5904  
frostrit@aol.com

Member Since: Apr 2022

**Fuller, Benjamin**

88 Mason Cove Lane  
Cushing, ME 04563-3204  
bagfuller@tidewater.net

F.O. GOBLIN Cushing, ME  
Member Since: Dec 1977

**Furth, Alan & Katie**

PO Box 70  
240 Yellow Birch Rd  
Whiting, ME 04691  
207-2635174  
alanfurth2@gmail.com

DOVEKIE Whiting  
Member Since: May 2023

**Fusaro, Robert & Jennifer**

13 Austin Street  
Peace Dale, RI 02879-2303  
401-935-2828  
bobfuz@mac.com

TUSITALA Point Judith, RI  
Member Since: Feb 1987

**Fusco, Chris & Beth**

9 Apple Rock Rd  
Millis, MA 02054-1780  
fusco\_chris@hotmail.com

MARISOL Wellfleet  
Member Since: Feb 2021

**Gabrielson, Guy**

672 Flanders Road  
Woodbury, CT 06798-1713  
203-263-0461  
ggabrielson@charter.net

PHANTOM Woodbury, CT  
Member Since: Feb 2000

**Gaddes, Rick & Amy**

80 Cydot Drive  
North Kingstown, RI 02852  
401-294-6398  
rickgaddes@gmail.com

Member Since: Jun 2021

**Gahre, Ken & Gail**

44 Genessee Avenue  
Oceanport, NJ 07757-1705  
732-571-0299  
kgahre@verizon.net

JENNY Oceanport, NJ  
Member Since: Dec 2016

## Catboat Association Members

---

**Gaines, Arthur & Jennifer**

61 Haynes Avenue  
Falmouth, MA 02540-2343  
againes@whoi.edu  
CATKIN Woods Hole, MA  
Member Since: Jul 2006

**Gallagher, Bill**

PO Box 928  
Bangor, ME 04402  
busmumkin78@gmail.com  
MUMKIN Bangor, ME  
LIZZIE Bangor, ME  
Member Since: Jan 2019

**Gallagher, Michael & Rosemary**

2 Brownell Street  
New Bedford, MA 02740-2121  
508-997-3031  
mgallagher3551@comcast.net  
RIBBY Sconticut Neck, MA  
Member Since: Jan 1993

**Galland, Richard & Annie Callaway**

24993 Skyland Road  
Los Gatos, CA 95033-9710  
530-941-2753  
D1trout@gmail.com  
CATBIRD Santa Cruz, CA  
Member Since: Feb 2012

**Gallo, Michael & Carole Ann**

510 Griggstown Road  
Belle Mead, NJ 08502-5228  
mag226@yahoo.com  
NOTUITION Wychmere Harbor, MA  
Member Since: Feb 1996

**Gardner, Brook & Jodi Spragins**

773 Hillview Road  
Malvern, PA 19355-3430  
Jodi.spragins@gmail.com  
PRUDENCE Malvern  
Member Since: Jan 2012

**Gardner, Martin**

15 20th Avenue  
Venice, CA 90291-4114  
310-339-4300  
mrtng@uchicago.edu  
F. O. PLANET Oxford, MD  
Member Since: Jan 2005

**Garfield, John & Tally**

PO Box 70055  
Dartmouth, MA 02747-0055  
skipgarf@comcast.net  
F.O. Marshall Marine So. Dartmouth, MA  
F.O. EGRET S.Dartmouth, MA  
Member Since: May 1977

**Garner, Frederick & Carol**

12742 Yacht Club Circle  
Fort Meyers, FL 33919-4530  
239-823-8486  
flgarner40@gmail.com  
FINNY Green Bay, WI  
Member Since: Jan 1996

**Garr, Michael & Jeanne**

109 Enterprise Terrace  
Kingston, RI 02881-1883  
401-783-7902  
mikegarr@msn.com  
TRINKET Wickford, RI  
Member Since: Aug 2021

**Garvey, Patrick & Kristen Garvey**

239 Main St  
Kingston, MA 02364  
781-964-6645  
pjgarvey@comcast.net  
SKIMMER Kingston, MA  
KRISTABELLE Kingston, MA  
Member Since: Feb 2022

**Geanacopoulos, David & Daphne**

24 Frothingham Way  
South Yarmouth, MA 02664-4518  
davidgeanacopoulos@gmail.com  
LAGNIAPPE  
Member Since: Aug 2021

**Gessner, James & Ann**

310 Woodland Road  
Chestnut Hill, MA 02467-2205  
617-566-8138  
jgessner@rcn.com  
SHOAL DODGER Chatham, MA  
Member Since: May 1989

**Gettens, Nancy & Anthony Giglio**

390 Woodward Street  
Waban, MA 02468-1523  
617-467-0925  
ajgiglio@comcast.net  
ELSIE Sesuit Harbor, E. Dennis MA  
Member Since: Jan 2011

---

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Gibeault, JP**

365 McCaffrey  
St Laurent, Canada H4T1Z7 Canada  
514-513-6161  
jpg@cetcocapital.com  
Member Since: Oct 2016

**Gibson, Dennis & Peggy Day Gibson**

2492 Parker Road  
Entropy Acres  
West Glover, VT 05875-9666  
802-525-3034  
peggydayvt@gmail.com  
RUM DUM West Glover, VT  
Member Since: Apr 1995

**Gibson, John & Mary Ann**

52 Bloomingrove Drive  
North Greenbush-Troy, New York 12180  
j-gibson-1@comcast.net  
TABBY Hingham, MA  
Member Since: Dec 2022

**Gill, Richard & Patricia**

122 Killingworth Road  
Higganum, CT 06441-4302  
860-908-5210  
gill.richardp@gmail.com  
PATIENCE Essex, CT  
HALYCON Essex, CT  
Clinton CT  
Member Since: Jan 2016

**Gillespie, Stuart & Carol**

28 Tides End Drive  
West Bath, ME 04530-6480  
207-443-4883  
spgill70@gmail.com  
FIGARO West Bath, ME  
Member Since: Jun 2003

**Gillette, Blair & Laurie Gillette**

1197 Sylvan Dr  
Penn Yan, New York 14527  
845-519-9772  
Blairgillette@comcast.net  
ARROW Keuka Lake  
Member Since: Nov 2014

**Gips, Terry & Ned Hitchcock**

6 Pacific Avenue  
Mashpee, MA 02649-2849  
508-243-0987  
tgips@comcast.net  
F. O. CLEOPATRA Fairhaven MA  
Member Since: Oct 2018

**Goddard, Elizabeth**

3216 N. Flagler Drive  
West Palm Beach, FL 33407  
913-530-4845  
bethgoddard@hotmail.com  
DOROTHY West Palm Beach, FL  
Member Since: May 2018

**Goetting, Andy & Nicole**

90 Franklin Place  
Summit, NJ 07901-3617  
908-675-5284  
agoetting@gmail.com  
MYTH  
Member Since: Sep 2016

**Goldhirsch, Douglas**

26 Crow Point Lane  
Trevett, ME 04571-3124  
207-633-7919  
dgoldhirsch@roadrunner.com  
GRAYLING Barter's Island, ME  
Member Since: Jan 1981

**Gonzaga, Mauro & Rossana Rossetti**

Via Ca' Rossa, 46/A  
Venezia, ITALY 30173 Italy  
39-415344730  
mgonzaga40@gmail.com  
NUTSHELL Venice  
Member Since: Mar 2009

**Goodrich, Nina & Lindsay**

3224 Lindell Road NE  
Olympia, WA 98506-3628  
434-981-7693  
nina.goodrich@gmail.com  
MARIANNE Olympia  
Member Since: Aug 2020

**Gosselin, Jack & Stephanie**

99 Anna Farm Road  
North Stonington, CT 06359-1034  
860-428-5575  
jack@gosselin-associates.com  
TAILWINDS Mystic  
Member Since: Apr 2017

**Grady, Raymond & Judith**

31 River Drive  
Gales Ferry, CT 06335-1120  
860-464-7295  
judyagrady@gmail.com  
IONE Gales Ferry, CT  
Member Since: Sep 2016

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Grandoni, Rick & Diana**

58 Neptune St  
Beverly, MA 01915  
grandoni@neb.com  
LIMULUS Eastham MA  
Member Since: Sep 2021

### **Gratz, Bruce & Anne Smith**

140 Main Street  
Fairhaven, MA 02719-3119  
802-793-2310  
anne.morton.smith@gmail.com  
LOTTIE CATES Fairhaven, MA  
Member Since: Jan 2001

### **Gray, Robert & Mary Lea**

300 Maple Lane  
Sewickley, PA 15143-1055  
412-897-2582  
bobml300@hotmail.com  
F.O. TARAI Charlottetown, PEI CDA  
Member Since: Dec 2001

### **Grayson, Stanley**

20 Vassar Rd  
Marblehead, MA 01945  
sgray45@comcast.net  
F. O. GINNY SLOCUM Marblehead, MA  
Member Since: Jun 1974

### **Greene, Jack & Jodie**

103 Meadow Point Rd  
Point Pleasant, NJ 08742  
732-892-4762  
jgreene102@comcast.net  
JODIE LYNN Brick, NJ  
Member Since: May 2018

### **Greene, John & Jane Walsh**

4 Anne Circle  
Sandwich, MA 02563-2523  
508-944-0465  
johngreene4@comcast.net  
F.O. SONATINA Squeteague Hbr, Cataumet, MA  
LEGACY Squeteague Hbr Cataumet, MA  
KITTEAUMET Squeteague Hbr, Cataumet, MA  
Member Since: Dec 1982

### **Greenspan, Paul & Christine Wisniewski**

P. O. Box 3102  
Wellfleet, MA 02667-3102  
508-776-9275  
mail@paulgreenspan.com  
GRACE Wellfleet, MA  
Member Since: Jun 2018

### **Greenwald, Chris**

14 Manitoba Rd  
Waban, MA 02468  
617-699-9189  
JANEY Quincy MA  
Member Since: May 2021

### **Grenier, James & Lyn**

5 Folly Mill Rd  
Salisbury, MA 01952-1020  
978-388-4445  
jim@gimgrenier.com  
SONGBIRD Salisbury, MA  
Member Since: Jan 2009

### **Griffin, Jon & Beth**

4315 Elm Street  
Chevy Chase, MD 20815  
jon@passagemaking.net  
OSPREY Pasadena, MD  
Member Since: Feb 2021

### **Grimmer, Garth & Jean**

47 Goldfinch Drive  
Nantucket, MA 02554  
garthgrimmer@gmail.com  
MISS CLAIRE Nantucket  
Member Since: May 2023

### **Grimstad, Sandra**

P.O. Box 246  
Hillsborough, NH 03244  
Member Since: May 2023

### **Grinsell, Matthew**

3718 Lenox Forest Drive  
Midlothian, VA 23113  
Member Since: Dec 2021

### **Grundtisch, Greg & Naomi**

256 Iroquois Avenue  
Lancaster, New York 14086-1312  
716-352-8815  
grundyswoodworks@roadrunner.com  
HARBINGER Buffalo, NY  
BITTY KAT Buffalo, NY  
JOY Lancaster, NY  
Member Since: Apr 1999

### **Hackler, Joe**

237 Hatchville Rd  
Hatchville, MA 02536  
774-392-0743  
josephlhackler@gmail.com  
Member Since: Dec 2022

---

## Catboat Association Members

---

**Hall, Brian**

6449 Rattle Branch Road  
Marshall, VA 20115-2300  
hall.logistics@gmail.com  
Member Since: Apr 2013

**Hall, Gregory & Caroline (Buddy)**

655 Cedar Ridge Drive  
Idaho Falls, Idaho 83404  
208-521-3129  
hallgregory627@gmail.com  
SEMPER Montross, VA  
Member Since: Mar 2021

**Hall, James & Missy**

736 Dutch Neck Road  
Waldoboro, ME 04572  
jwhall3phd@gmail.com  
MR BREEZE Waldoboro ME  
Member Since: Jul 2022

**Hall, Robert & Robert**

PO Box 398  
Middletown, CA 95461-0398  
415-572-3084  
bhall@marpol.us  
BROADWAY Middletown, CA  
Member Since: Jun 2017

**Hall, William & Judith**

37 East Haycock Point  
Branford, CT 06405-5201  
203-488-2746  
wdexhall@gmail.com  
F. O. PELICAN Branford CT  
Member Since: Jan 2006

**Hallgren, Chris & Lisa**

15 Central Road  
Apt 2  
Somerville, MA 02143-1205  
GULLHOLMEN Chappaquiddick MA  
Member Since: Mar 2016

**Hamilton, Reed & Linda**

365 Locustfield Road  
East Falmouth, MA 02536-5024  
508-548-1002  
reedof86h@aol.com  
F.O. VICTORY Edgartown, MA  
Member Since: Dec 1978

**Hanley, Gaye & Tom**

4705 Raggedy Point Rd  
Fleming Island, FL 32003  
904-716-9572  
Lghanley@icloud.com  
MOON SHADOW Fleming Island, FL  
Member Since: Apr 2022

**Hantman, David Day & Gail E.**

2 Grandview Farm Drive  
Pawcatuck, CT 06379-1288  
860-495-5230  
hantdd@sbcglobal.net  
F.O. MOR MOR CAT  
Member Since: Nov 1977

**Harcourt, Andrew**

PO BOX 3026  
Bourne, MA 02532-0701  
harcourtandrew1@gmail.com  
OSPREY Monument Beach, Bourne  
Member Since: Feb 2020

**Harman, David & Kristin**

127 Perkins Point Rd  
Newcastle, ME 04553-4014  
207-563-8848  
dbh62798@gmail.com  
MANANA Newcastle, ME  
Member Since: Feb 2016

**Harman, MD, P. Kent & Tammy**

PO Box 291095  
Port Orange, FL 32129  
pkharman@hotmail.com  
SCARAMOUCHE Ponce Inlet, FL  
Member Since: Apr 1997

**Harris, Brian**

19 Mandalay Rd  
Brick, NJ 08723-7515  
NAUTICAT Shore Acres Yacht Club  
Member Since: Apr 2017

**Harrison, Huntley**

PO BOX 21  
North Chatham, MA 02650-0000  
508-945-7245  
harrisonh@pbc.cc  
Member Since: Sep 2021

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Hartman, Steven & Anne**

1652 Sweetbriar Drive  
San Jose, CA 95125-4954  
408-242-7025

bjmoose61@gmail.com

PARSONS GHOST San Jose

Member Since: May 2016

**Harvey, Peter & Lucy Wollaeger**

1155 Old West Church Road  
Adamant, VT 05640  
802-229-4026

peterharveyvt@gmail.com

PELUCH II McNeil Cove, Charlotte, VT

Member Since: Oct 1995

**Haverland, Mark & Ann**

30404 Mallard Dr.  
Delmar, MD 21875  
714-751-5292

haverlanddesign@msn.com

COASTAL CAT Delmar, MD

Member Since: Jun 2006

**Head, Deborah & Fred**

12 Sackett Road  
Lee, NH 03861-6616  
603-397-2686

f-dhead@hotmail.com

STIR IT UP Great Bay NH

Member Since: Dec 2016

**Heard, Geoffrey & Sally**

3054 Mud Bay Road  
Lopez Island, WA 98261-8084  
heardgeoff@gmail.com

MARYANN Lopez Island

Member Since: Sep 2010

**Heath, Cleveland**

71 Hillcrest Acres  
Westport, MA 02790-1404  
cahkestrel@gmail.com

VELOUR PADANRAM

Member Since: Mar 2022

**Heinlein, Michael**

P. O. Box 1002  
Sayville, New York 11782-1002  
631-745-0219

mjheinlein@optonline.net

BEVERAGE TOO Sayville Yacht Club

Member Since: Oct 2017

**Henderson, John & Nancy**

465 Gull Court  
Chestertown, MD 21620-1242  
443-282-0277

jghhenderson@gmail.com

F. O. MERRYHEART Chestertown

FROLIC Chestertown, MD

Member Since: Oct 2018

**Hewson, Dana**

4 Courtland St  
Pawcatuck, CT 06379-2125

dana.hewson@mysticseaport.org

Member Since: Feb 2013

**Higgins, Elizabeth & Andrew Higgins**

91 Clifton Ave  
Kingston, New York 12401  
emh56@cornell.edu

THE PURRSUIT Kingston, NY

Member Since: Apr 2021

**Hilton, Robert & Margaret**

70 Lowell St  
Carlisle, MA 01741-1314  
978-369-5248

bobandpeggyhilton@gmail.com

F.O. MARGARET II Marblehead, MA

MARGARET III

MARGARET I

Member Since: Jan 1977

**Hitchcock, Dave & Elizabeth**

41 Friendship Lane  
Nantucket, MA 02554-4329  
508-325-5917

davidghitchcock@gmail.com

HONEY Nantucket

Member Since: Jan 2015

**Hitchcock, William & Joan**

1415 Wapping Road  
Middletown, RI 02842-5341  
401-847-8795

MAGIC Middletown, RI

Member Since: Oct 2011

**Hliva, Joseph**

44 Pemberwick Road  
Greenwich, CT 06831-5043  
203-637-7787

captainjoehliva@gmail.com

PEARL

F.O. CONJURER

Member Since: May 1985

---

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Hochart, Charles & Barbara**

1937 Beryl Street  
San Diego, CA 92109-3402  
858-273-7118  
hochart@att.net  
NUGGET San Diego, CA  
Member Since: Jan 1983

**Hoelscher, James & Kate**

113 Fair Oaks Rd  
Chocowinity, NC 27817  
850-748-6758  
hoelschjw@gmail.com  
PORCELLA Cypress Landing  
Member Since: Mar 2022

**Hoey, John & Betsy**

203 King Phillips Pathe  
Marshfield, MA 02050-5721  
hoyafiak@gmail.com  
Miralena Snug Harbor, Duxbury, MA  
Member Since: Jun 2010

**Holbrook, David & Kathleen**

416 Puritan Road  
Swampscott, MA 01907  
617-794 6099  
davidaholbrook16@gmail.com  
EAST WIND Falmouth  
Member Since: Oct 2013

**Holden, William**

22 Welling Tree Drive  
South Dennis, MA 02660-2680  
774-487-1434  
CAIT'S CAT II Bass River, MA  
Member Since: Jul 2008

**Hoogenboom, Paul & Carrie Seymour**

131 Hudson Street  
Hudson, OH 44236-2930  
216-496-2357  
pgh216@gmail.com  
ANGEL Chatham, MA  
ADA Chatham, MA  
Member Since: Feb 1998

**Hoover, Patrick & Elizabeth**

31 Eustace Drive  
Commack, New York 11725-5318  
516-815-5624  
shorebird81@gmail.com  
SHOREBIRD Bay Shore, NY  
Member Since: Dec 1998

**Hoover, Peter & Michelle**

132 Cedar Road  
Mystic, CT 06355-2102  
978-930-1790  
Petehoover@aol.com  
GRIMALKIN Mystic, CT  
Member Since: Dec 2017

**Horne, Robert & Patricia A.**

1552 Halladay Road  
Middlebury, VT 05753-9148  
802-388-7188  
rshome@hotmail.com  
F.O. SOURPUSS II Middlebury, VT  
MEREMAR Middlebury, VT  
Member Since: Feb 1979

**Hough, John & Karen**

7 Alnwick Road  
Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33418  
561-7235511  
jthoughlaw@comcast.net  
SECRET LOVE Palm Beach Sailing club  
SUNSHINE Palm Beach Sailing Club  
TANGERINE Palm Beach Sailing Club  
Member Since: Jul 2022

**Howard, Dan**

74 Second St  
North Kingstown, RI 02852  
danhoward2000@yahoo.com  
ROSEBUD Wickford, RI  
Member Since: Mar 2021

**Howland, Peter & Catherine**

1334 Anthony Road  
Portsmouth, RI 02871-6003  
401-374-0742  
peterhowland@cox.net  
POPI'S CAT Portsmouth, RI  
Member Since: Feb 2010

**Huberman, Charles & Elaine**

9 Roosevelt Avenue  
Sayville, New York 11782  
631-5747410  
cehuberman@gmail.com  
Sayville, NY  
Sayville, NY  
Member Since: Feb 2003

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Hughes, Andrew & Cary**

20 Beavers Road  
Califon, NJ 07830-3434  
908-832-0672  
ahughes402@gmail.com  
Member Since: Jan 1999

**Hughes, Jesse & Ling Cheung**

189 Canton Ave.  
Milton, MA 02186-3527  
617-832-5120  
jesse@phiwumbda.org  
CAT NAP Wessagusset Yacht Club, Weymouth  
Member Since: Jun 2012

**Hughes, John & Donna Scheubert**

3607 Treasure Cove Circle  
Naples, FL 34114  
239-793-2890  
hughes.john@yahoo.com  
DONNA S Naples, FL  
Member Since: Feb 2020

**Hull, Gordon Craig & Charlotte**

373 Mallard Circle  
Georgetown, SC 29440-8560  
843-545-8095  
gorchar@msn.com  
PURRFLECTION Jamestown, RI  
Member Since: Apr 1988

**Hurley, Daniel & Gail Dunn**

1106 Barnegat Lane  
Mantoloking, NJ 08738-1602  
732-598-0373  
hurley@comcast.net  
MR. SANDMAN Mantoloking, NJ  
Member Since: Aug 2006

**Hyland, Thomas & Gladys**

9661 Eaddy Lane  
Murrells Inlet, SC 29576  
718-356-3955  
catboatom@gmail.com  
UFF DA Staten Island, NY  
ESMERALDA Staten Island, NY  
NAMELESS  
Member Since: Apr 1971

**Hynes, James & Alisin**

5 Wolf Hill Road  
Smithfield, RI 02917-3207  
401-300-6880  
Hynesight57@gmail.com  
ALI CAT Pawtuxet  
Member Since: Jul 2020

**Ince, Peter & Judy**

253 Jennings Avenue  
Patchogue, New York 11772-2558  
631-654-5568  
peterince@ft.newyorklife.com  
MISS FORTUNA Brookhaven, NY  
Member Since: Jul 1992

**Inoue, Susan & Naoto**

25 Rockmarsh  
Kennebunkport, ME 04046  
207-2516167  
susan11@gmail.com  
SUSAN K Kennebunkport  
SUSAN K II Kennebunkport  
Member Since: Sep 2022

**Irving, Delmont & Reggie**

166 Marshall Street  
Duxbury, MA 02332-5112  
781-934-6030  
delirving@verizon.net  
SEA CAT Duxbury, MA  
Member Since: Mar 1981

**Isaksen, John & Ellen**

9 Blossom Street  
Fairhaven, MA 02719-5401  
508-997-2230  
ALOHA Fairhaven, MA  
Member Since: Jun 1975

**IYRS School Technology & Trades**

449 Thames Ave  
Newport, RI 02840-6720  
401-848-5777  
info@iyrs.org  
Member Since: Mar 2002

**Izzo, Jeffrey**

754 Sycamore Avenue  
Tinton Falls, NJ 07701-4923  
732-747-2074  
jizzo1008@aol.com  
CATNIP Shrewsbury, NJ  
Member Since: Nov 1986

**Jakab, Peter & Iris W. Fein**

68 Oyster Shores Road  
East Hampton, New York 11937-1179  
pjakab@earthlink.net  
THREE GODDESSES Three Mile Harbor, NY  
Member Since: Mar 2016



---

## Catboat Association Members

---

**Jensen, Mike & Mary**

1244 Garden Circle  
Cincinnati, OH 45215  
513-821-1436

JINNYB Madison, WI

Member Since: Apr 2020

**Jodice, Jerry & Dorothy**

P O Box 616  
Manchester-by-the-Sea, MA 01944-0616  
978-526-4075  
mydoggemma@gmail.com

MAMIE Manchester by the Sea, MA

Member Since: Nov 1978

**Johnson, David & Meryl**

12 Rivers Edge Road  
Hull, MA 02045-3410  
617-752-1343  
elNotcho@me.com

MEANDER Hull, MA

Member Since: Jul 2016

**Johnson, Peter & Sandra**

130 Spencer Plains Road  
Westbrook, CT 06498-1548  
860-399-6084  
psjohn\_06498@yahoo.com

ARCHY Westbrook, CT

Member Since: Apr 2008

**Johnson, Ralph**

1 Lane's End  
Newbury, MA 01951-2407  
pertlowellco@comcast.net

Member Since: Apr 2012

**Johnston, Glenn**

24 Park Ave  
Glen Rock, NJ 07452  
Long Beach Island, NJ

Member Since: Jun 2021

**Jollay, David & Jane**

1515 N Indian River Drive  
Cocoa, FL 32922-6945  
321-432-2006  
dhjollay@yahoo.com

Member Since: Jun 2018

**Jones, Chris**

1565 Owl Ridge Dr.  
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80919  
719-237-1393  
cajswap@aol.com

CAT-A-LIST Boca Ciega Bay, FL

Member Since: Nov 2020

**Jones, Gregory & Teresa**

38 Ash Street  
Wareham, MA 02571  
702-515-9862  
galbertjones@hotmail.com

AUDREY ELLEN Wareham, MA

Member Since: Jan 2021

**Jones, Howard**

402 W 153rd St  
Apt 6E  
New York, NY 10031  
haljones@gmail.com

Member Since: Sep 2022

**Jones, Michael & Judith Powers**

4721 16th Ave N  
St. Petersburg, FL 33713-4503  
727-560-5782  
mj.woodwork@gmail.com

FREDDIE THE CAT St. Petersburg FL

Member Since: Mar 2023

**Jones, Samuel & Patricia**

31 Pettipaug Avenue  
Old Saybrook, CT 06475-3121  
860-388-9723  
sjones@mjlf.com

NAUGHTY GIRL II Fenwick, CT

Member Since: Sep 2011

**Jones, Scott & Kim**

159 Pear Tree Point Road  
Darien, CT 06820  
952-564-8517  
scottajones@gmail.com

CRICKET

Member Since: Apr 2021

**Joost, Tim & Fannie Higginbotham-Joost**

14 Q Street  
Hull, MA 02045-1654  
781-925-1914  
Fannie.joost@gmail.com

MOXIE Hull, MA

Member Since: Nov 2014

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Jordan, Paul**

245 High Street  
Wakefield, RI 02879-3164  
ridemgis@gmail.com

MOXIE Wakefield

Member Since: Apr 2019

### **Joseph, Millard & Terry**

2000 Hallmark Drive  
Pensacola, FL 32503  
850-982-0730  
millardjoseph@live.com

HODGE Pensacola, FL

Member Since: Mar 2020

### **Judge, Roger & Diane**

PO Box 190  
Fairhaven, MA 02719  
305-968-5162

yachtlibertybell@aol.com

FOUR ACES Fairhaven, MA

Member Since: Oct 2009

### **Kallman, Tim & Kate Grinberg**

6510 76th Street  
Cabin John, MD 20818-1419  
trkallman@gmail.com

CURLEW Galesville, MD

Member Since: Feb 2017

### **Karns, Michael**

776 CA Ave W  
Saint Paul, MN 55117  
pmkarns@hotmail.com

WREN

Member Since: Apr 2023

### **Katz, Kenneth**

3411 Fessenden St. N.W.  
WA, District of Columbia 20008-2036  
202-966-7170  
kennethskatz@gmail.com

A'AB WA DC

Member Since: Jun 2000

### **Kavanagh, James & Cornelia**

24 Point Road  
Wilson Point  
South Norwalk, CT 06854-5021  
kavanagh.penn@gmail.com

LULU III Wilson Point, CT

Member Since: Sep 1994

### **Keegan, Joseph**

283 Logan Avenue  
Throggs Neck, New York 10465-3333  
jck270w@gmail.com

CONCORD New Rochelle, NY

Member Since: Aug 1999

### **Keith, Reginald**

11381 Meadowglen Lane  
Suite I  
Houston, TX 77082-6664

MARY LOUISE Galveston, TX

Member Since: Jul 2017

### **Kelleher, Mark & Kathy**

22 Gordon Ritchie Rd.  
West Harwich, MA 02671  
508-353-1161

kellehermrj@gmail.com

EVA MARIE Stage Harbor, MA

Member Since: Jan 2010

### **Kellogg, Peter & Cynthia**

222 Channel Lane  
Mantoloking, NJ 08738-1811  
pkellogg@iatre.com

SILENT MAID Bay Head NJ

MYTH Bay Head NJ

Member Since: Nov 1998

### **Kelsey, John & Mary**

PO Box 898  
East Orleans, MA 02643-0898  
jkelsey@c4.net

PAWS East Orleans, MA

Member Since: Mar 1992

### **Kemp, Frank**

20 Seagate Road  
Darien, CT 06820-5625  
203-656-1129  
fkemp@optonline.net

LOVINDE Darien, CT

Member Since: Oct 1990

### **Kennedy, Tim**

72 Weaver Street  
Greenwich, CT 06831-5134  
203-531-4046  
mail@timjkennedy.com

SWELL Greenwich CT

F.O. YANKEE

Member Since: May 1995

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Keper, Andrew & Connie**

8 Cedar Grove Terrace  
Middle Island, New York 11953  
akeper@gmail.com  
SANDERLING Sayville, NY  
Member Since: Mar 2022

**Khu, Remi & Nancy**

411 Wood Rd 503  
Quechee, VT 05059-0503  
remikhu@gmail.com  
Member Since: Aug 2022

**King, Edward & Jane Ridolfi**

500 Main Avenue  
Bay Head, NJ 08742-4762  
908-489-1363  
nails462@aol.com  
GUMBY CAT Bay Head, NJ  
COOT Useppa, FL  
MYTH  
Member Since: Jul 2007

**King, John & Julie**

920 Woodburn Drive  
Brentwood, Tennessee 37027-8727  
615-478-5906  
jking@radalliance.com  
Member Since: Nov 2011

**King, Mary Beth**

24370 Woodsage Drive  
Bonita Springs, FL 34134-2916  
mking40000@aol.com  
FLIRT Bay Head, NJ  
MYTH  
Member Since: Sep 2016

**Kinner, Nancy E**

42 Knubble Road  
Georgetown, ME 04548  
603-479-3777  
nancy.kinner@unh.edu  
F.O. NANCY BETH Robinhood ME  
CASSIOPEA Robinhood, ME  
Member Since: Aug 2004

**Kirk, James**

69 Kingland Road  
Stow, MA 01775-1510  
617-733-8584  
james.kirk.dmd@gmail.com  
BEACH PLUM Wild Harbor, MA  
Member Since: Jul 2009

**Klein, Jill & Frederick**

3131 CT Ave NW  
Apt 2403  
WA, District of Columbia 20008  
301-802-7074  
jill.abrams.klein@gmail.com  
QA GIRL Orleans, MA  
Member Since: Feb 2021

**Klein, Roger**

48 1/2 Roton Avenue  
Rowayton, CT 06853-1535  
203-899-0402  
rogerklein@optonline.net  
OWL Rowayton, CT / Amagansett, NY  
Member Since: Jun 2001

**Klein, William & Blue Balliett**

48 Fair St  
Nantucket, MA 02554  
312-622-1665  
wrklein@me.com  
F.O. EASE POD Nantucket, MA  
Member Since: Jan 2005

**Kluger, Michael & Ann**

230 WEST 79TH STREET  
42S  
New York, NY 10024  
mdkluger@gmail.com  
KATAMA New York City  
Member Since: Apr 2021

**Knowles, Gail**

2 Oasis Landing  
Falmouth, ME 04105  
gknowle1@ME.rr.com  
LUCY Falmouth, ME  
Member Since: Sep 2021

**Knowlton, Peter**

74 Conant Street  
Beverly, MA 01915-1650  
978-578-4748  
Pknowlton44@gmail.com  
WILLOW Manchester, MA  
Member Since: Nov 2014

**Koar, Peter & Rebecca**

537 James Street  
Morristown, NJ 07960  
732-233-4906  
wpkoar@gmail.com  
MYTH  
Member Since: Feb 2019

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Koller, Ryan**

245 Davis Rd  
Bedford, MA 01730  
781-726-0714  
rjkol75@gmail.com  
Member Since: Jan 2022

### **Kolyer, Jay & Anne**

88 Enfield Avenue  
North Kingstown, RI 02852  
jay.kolyer@gmail.com  
MUGSY Wickford, RI  
Member Since: Nov 1992

### **Konst, Jacob**

717 Humboldt st  
Brooklyn, New York 11222  
PIPING PLOVER Hamburg Cove, CT  
Member Since: Oct 2020

### **Kornblum, William**

145 E. Olive Street  
Long Beach, New York 11561-3508  
516-448-0032  
wkornblum@gc.cuny.edu  
VICTOR Long Beach, NY  
Member Since: Oct 1980

### **Koucky, Charles & Nancy**

12699 Tiffany Rd  
Bokeelia, FL 33922  
239-4102852  
ckoucky@gmail.com  
GREMALKIN Bokeelia  
ALONDRA Bokeelia  
BLOOMS Bokeelia  
Member Since: Nov 2022

### **Kraft, Mark & VA**

6 Heritage Hills Drive  
WA Crossing, PA 18977-1160  
609-462-6685  
Seanachie4@aol.com  
SEANACHIE Lavallette, NJ  
Member Since: Jan 2002

### **Krigelman, Robert**

5702 Queen Ann Lane  
Chattanooga, Tennessee 37415  
krigelman@gmail.com  
Member Since: Jun 2022

### **Kritzman, Patricia**

17 Bennetts Rd  
Sturbridge, MA 01566-1402  
860-716-4346  
pkritzman@charter.net  
FAT CAT Essex, MA  
Member Since: Aug 1979

### **Krupa, Jeff & Katy**

95 W Chester Street  
Nantucket, MA 02554  
617-285-9014  
Jeffreykrupa@yahoo.com  
CATUCKET Nantucket  
Member Since: Aug 2020

### **Kudulis, John & Paula Thompson**

PO Box 850  
Stonington, CT 06378  
860-772-8680  
svtomaida@yahoo.com  
DANCING BEAR Stonington, CT  
Member Since: Jan 2020

### **Kuhne, Robert**

123 VA Avenue  
Lavallette, NJ 08735-2445  
908-890-9239  
rbkuhne@optonline.net  
WILD CAT Lavallette  
WHISKER Lavallette  
Member Since: Jul 2009

### **Kumpitch, Jonas**

440 West End Avenue, Apt. 8F  
New York, NY 10024  
610-952-2817  
jonas@kumpitch.com  
LULU Edgartown  
Member Since: Feb 2022

### **LaBrie, Michael & Suzanne**

443 Island Park Drive  
Daniel Island, SC 29492  
978-337-1079  
mjlabrie1@mac.com  
BUGSY Salem, MA  
Member Since: Mar 2013

### **LaBrie, Norman & Beth Bryan**

20 Betsey Williams Dr  
Cranston, RI 02905  
norman.labrie@verizon.net  
GREY GOOSE Edgewood, RI  
DORIGEN Edgewood, RI  
Member Since: Jan 2021

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Lachman, Michael & Sherrie**

7366 Hudson Park Dr  
Hudson, OH 44236-2332  
330-528-0636

lachman@mindspring.com

CLOUD NINE Hudson, OH

Member Since: Jun 2011

**Lake, Mickey & Brenda**

P.O. Box 28  
Magnolia Springs, AL 36555-0028  
251-443-3248

blake84530@aol.com

Member Since: Sep 2015

**LaMachia, William**

1900 N. Atlantic Ave  
Unit 1202  
Daytona Beach, FL 32118-3300  
978-491-7238

lamachiasbythesea@yahoo.com

EBB TIDE Daytona Beach

Member Since: Sep 2004

**LaMarca, Arlene**

56 Haddon Park  
Red Bank, NJ 07704

BUBBLY Bayville, NJ

Member Since: Jan 2021

**Lane, Jonathan & Marci**

19 Front St  
Noank, CT 06340  
360-2801962

nsseamew@aol.com

KATERINA Noank

Member Since: Jan 2023

**Lane, Raymond**

32 Bonnie Brier Circle  
Hingham, MA 02043-1404  
781-724-7698

crazylifefay@comcast.net

ELIZABETH ROSE Hingham, MA

Member Since: Jan 2011

**Lang, Michael & Collie Harris**

519 WA Road  
Woodbury, CT 06798-1901  
609-280-7659

mlang1945@icloud.com

GHOST Lake Waramaug, New Preston, CT

DIPPER Lake Waramaug, New Preston, Ct.

Member Since: Jan 2017

**Lapp, Steven & JoAnn**

27 Rosalie Avenue  
Rumson, NJ 07760-1760  
732-345-9135

steven.lapp@verizon.net

TRAVELER Shrewsbury Sailing & Yacht Club

Member Since: Feb 2016

**Larson, Robert**

6102 Fee Fee Road  
Hazelwood, Missouri 63042  
618-462-4448

larsonlaw@gmail.com

MRS. CHIPPY Alton, IL

Member Since: May 2010

**Larson, Will & Missy**

458 Scotland Street  
Dunedin, FL 34698  
727-236-0749

wlarson1@tampabay.rr.com

SOLITUDE Dunedin, FL

Member Since: May 2021

**Laudenberger, John & Nancy**

200 S Main St  
Highstown, NJ 08520-3302  
609-439-3623

jlaudenbergerd@gmail.com

COPY CAT Highstown, NJ

Member Since: Oct 2000

**Lawrence, William & Elinor**

68 Indian Memorial Drive  
South Yarmouth, MA 02664-4206  
508-398-3786

wlawrenc@capecod.net

PIXIE Bass River MA

FIASCO Bass River, MA

Member Since: Aug 2010

**Layton, Thomas & Cynthia**

30 Pleasant Street  
Chester, CT 06412-1105  
860-526-3267

laytotb@gmail.com

KNOT TO WORRY Chester, CT

Member Since: Mar 2006

**Leadem, Richard & Bonita**

60 Perry Drive  
P.O. Box 7645  
Trenton, NJ 08628-0645

Bondman60@comcast.net

TBD TBD

Member Since: Sep 2019

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Leahy, Suzanne & Mae Timmons**

213 Old Chatham Road  
Brewster, MA 02631-1928  
508-245-4688  
sleahy1951@gmail.com

FRANCES Orleans

Member Since: Sep 2018

**Leathers, Claude**

95 Old Edwards Road  
Arnoldsville, GA 30619-1903  
706-340-5600  
mzleathers@att.net

Member Since: Oct 1983

**LeBeau, Peter & Bernadette**

317 Rubens Drive  
Nokomis, FL 34275-4201

F.O. ADRIAN

Member Since: Aug 2003

**LeBlanc, Matthew & Simone**

395 Nahatan Street  
Norwood, MA 02062  
774-263-4084  
mattleblanc275@yahoo.com

CLAUDETTE Fairhaven

Member Since: May 2022

**Ledger, James & Tracey**

785 Long Island Avenue  
Medford, New York 11763-2538  
jmlldr@gmail.com

F.O. SEA ROVER Medford, NY

Member Since: Oct 1996

**Lee, Bryan & Anne Marije**

35 Pilgrim Rd  
Marblehead, MA 01945  
blee247@gmail.com

HOPE Marblehead

Member Since: May 2018

**Legnos, Peter**

356 West Shore Avenue  
Groton, CT 06340-8843  
860-857-4433  
plegnos@lbicorp.com

MISCHIEF Groton Long Point, CT

Member Since: Mar 1999

**Levy, Jeff & Lottie**

426 Chestnut St  
WA Twp, NJ 07676-4901  
201-390-4704  
jaffloat@me.com

GANNET Nyack NY

Member Since: Nov 2012

**Lewis, Kent**

305 Smithfield Blvd  
Smithfield, VA 23430  
850-449-4841  
lewis.kent@gmail.com

MARGARET ROSE Smithfield VA

Member Since: Jul 2017

**Lian, Martin & Nancy**

24 Grover Street  
Beverly, MA 01915-1516  
978-314-9409

osloson@comcast.net

LIMIN' Salem, MA

Member Since: Feb 1994

**Lieberman, Moses**

36 River Road Drive  
Essex, CT 06426-1377  
860-767-6887

mklieb@att.net

OUZEL Essex, CT

Member Since: Jan 2012

**Lightwood, David & Jeanette**

2214 Rankin Street  
Thunder Bay, Ontario P7E 5Z9 Canada  
807-633-1246  
jeanette@lightwood.ca

THE ADMIRAL'S CAT Cloud Bay, Ontario

Member Since: Aug 2005

**Linhares, Jim & Katrin**

8 Hilltop Drive  
PO Box 773  
Sagamore, MA 02561-0773  
508-833-4746

Schalke04@comcast.net

SOMMERWIND Pocasset, MA

Member Since: Jan 2016

**Linker, Philip**

74 Oak Road  
Bayport, New York 11705-2012  
631-472-3170  
burrlink@gmail.com

MEMORY Bayport, NY

Member Since: Aug 2004

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Lipp, Stuart & Nadia Abdulrazak**

182 Newport Street  
Arlington, MA 02476  
lippstuart@gmail.com

CATILLAC West Falmouth Harbor  
Member Since: Oct 2019

**Lipton, Leonard**

149 Water Street  
Apt. 8  
Norwalk, CT 06854-3754  
203-482-1373  
xenetia47@optonline.net

NORWALK RAGAMUFFIN Mamaroneck, NY  
Member Since: Aug 1993

**Livingston, Keith & Katherine**

3431 Bowman Rd  
Seaford, DE 19973-0097  
302-628-6888  
gunkholing@comcast.net

TIGERCAT Woodland, DE  
Member Since: Nov 1995

**Livingston, Philip & Karen**

104 3rd Street  
Oxford, MD 21654-1249  
410-226-1129  
pl642@comcast.net

PATRIOT Oxford, MD  
Member Since: Jan 2005

**Lonquist, George & Peggy Ann Lane**

58 Clover Ct  
North Kingstown, RI 02852-5635  
401-294-6576  
kahuna58@cox.net

HATCHEE CAT Wickford, RI  
Member Since: Jul 2017

**Look, Daniel**

100 Partheni Court  
Cary, NC 27519-5272  
919-629-6364  
dlook@windshadowgroup.org

WINDSONG Branford, CT  
Member Since: May 2017

**Lorentzen, Theodore & Barbara**

49 Union Street  
Fairhaven, MA 02719-3853  
508-993-5248  
tloren58@gmail.com

WULI Fairhaven, MA  
Member Since: Jan 2004

**Lott, Jeffrey**

PO Box 275  
317 Lower Snuff Mill Row  
Yorklyn, DE 19736-0275  
302-239-6942  
jeffrey.lott@me.com

MOON SHADOW Lake Tashmoo, MA  
Member Since: Jul 2017

**Love, Peggy**

121 Avenue of Two Rivers  
Rumson, NJ 07760-1801  
732-747-7691  
peggylove121@gmail.com

MYTH  
Member Since: Sep 2016

**Lovering, Richard & Jeanne**

338 Woods Hole Rd  
Falmouth, MA 02540  
Woods Hole

Member Since: Apr 2022

**Lovewell, Dean & Julie Pringle**

266 Daggett Ave  
Vineyard Haven, MA 02568  
508-4636252  
deanlovewell@gmail.com

GIZMO Edgartown  
Member Since: Sep 2022

**Lovewell, Frank & Pamela**

PO Box 5251  
Edgartown, MA 02539-5251  
484-725-9811  
flovewell77@aol.com

Member Since: Jan 2015

**Lovewell, Mark Alan**

35 Lagoon Pond Road  
PO Box 2034  
Vineyard Haven, MA 02568-2034  
508-696-4655  
mark@markalanlovewell.com

SEA CHANTEY Edgartown, MA  
Member Since: Sep 2008

**Lower, Charles & Michelle**

80 Bolton St  
Cambridge, MA 02140-3321  
charleslower@gmail.com

WILLAMINE Pleasant Bay, Chatham  
Member Since: Sep 2020

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Lualdi, John**

33 Trundy Road  
Cape Elizabeth, ME 04017  
jlualdi@ME.rr.com  
ROBINS NEST Falmouth, ME  
Member Since: Nov 2022

### **Luckraft, Robert & Susan Rau**

90 Whistlers Way  
East Falmouth, MA 02536-5541  
508-789-7094  
AreLucky1@Yahoo.com  
GENEVIEVE Waquoit Bay, MA  
MARGARET Mashpee, MA  
Member Since: Jun 1986

### **Ludlam, Thomas & Consuelo**

1725 Broadwaters Road  
Cutchogue, New York 11935-2682  
631-734-6059  
maxludlam@optonline.net  
PECONIC LARK Cutchogue, NY  
Member Since: Feb 2012

### **Ludwig Robert & Susan Baum**

2722 Tramway Circle NE  
Albuquerque, NM 87122  
505-5829840  
bobandsusan2722@q.com  
Member Since: May 2023

### **Lund, Edward & Judy**

7 Middle Street  
S. Dartmouth, MA 02748-3413  
508-996-4864  
eglund@earthlink.net  
F.O. RED SQUIRREL  
Member Since: Jan 1970

### **Lund, Tim & Sharon**

262 Forest Street  
Needham, MA 02492-1326  
781-444-9695  
tim.lund@catboats.org  
RED SQUIRT  
Member Since: Mar 1991

### **Lustig, Eric**

11Foster street  
Wenham, MA 01984  
978-4739447  
elustig11@gmail.com  
Member Since: Feb 2023

### **Lutkus, Matt**

29 Headgate Road  
Damariscotta, ME 04543-4135  
207-832-1071  
mattlutkus@hotmail.com  
CRICKET Muscongus Harbor ME  
Member Since: Jan 2016

### **MacDonnell, Christopher**

29 Van Buren Ave  
H1  
Norwalk, CT 06850  
347-371 2449  
LORD OF THE ISLES South Norwalk  
Member Since: Dec 2022

### **MacDuffie, Alan**

3 Pitt Street  
Falmouth, ME 04105-1617  
amacduffie@gmail.com  
ABIGAIL Falmouth, ME  
Member Since: Jun 2018

### **Macfarlane, Duncan & Genevieve**

307 Needwood Ave  
Easton, MD 21601  
434-531-9267  
wduncanboatbuilder@gmail.com  
PATIENCE Tilghman MD  
Member Since: May 2021

### **MacPherson, Douglas & Glayol**

2504 Capitol Ave.  
Sacramento, CA 95816-5809  
916-616-6073  
dwmacpherson2000@gmail.com  
PERSUASION Saramento, CA  
Member Since: Jan 2008

### **Maddigan, Thomas & Susan**

PO Box 382  
Woods Hole, MA 02543-1529  
508-540-4655  
tmaddigan01@gmail.com  
F.O. SHOVELLER Woods Hole, MA  
Member Since: Jul 1979

### **Madey, Steve & Cynthia**

8268 Cople Highway  
P. O. Box 141  
Hague, VA 20469-0141  
smadey@hagueassoc.com  
CATERPILLAR Coles Point, VA  
Member Since: Mar 2000



---

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Magri, Dennis & Linda**

148 Marietta Drive  
San Francisco, CA 94127-1842  
415-586-7756  
dennismagri@sbcglobal.net

CATNIP San Francisco, CA

STRAY San Francisco, CA

MAVERICK San Francisco, CA

Member Since: Jun 1994

**Main, Marie**

773 Pelham Rd, Apt 3F  
New Rochelle, New York 10805-1141  
mmain72@yahoo.com

New Rochelle, NY

Member Since: Jan 2017

**Maldonado, Luis & Helen Gollner**

57 Greenwood Lane  
White Plains, New York 10607-1019  
914-993-0829  
hgollner@aol.com

POOBAH Vineyard Haven, MA

Member Since: Dec 2017

**Mann, George & Norma**

126 Merrimac Street Unit 38  
Newburyport, MA 01950-2449  
978-465-1938  
gmann01@comcast.net

F.O. Fritz The Cat

Member Since: Jul 1994

**Manning, Joseph**

316 Hunters Run Drive  
Bel Air, MD 21015  
443-286-8762  
mpj513@hotmail.com

MAKANI

Member Since: Oct 2021

**Manning, William & Heiti**

700 Attucks Lane  
Suite 1A  
Hyannis, MA 02601-1811  
wmanning6@comcast.net

LADY CORDELIA Osterville, MA

Member Since: Dec 1993

**Manzone, Matt**

28 Brook Drive  
Fairhaven, MA 02719

Member Since: Aug 2021

**Manzone, Ronnie & Nancy**

28 Brook Drive  
Fairhaven, MA 02719-5437  
508-996-0921  
cavernmusic@comcast.net

ALTERITY Fairhaven

Member Since: Jan 1997

**Marinello, Pascal & Grace**

53 Burnet Street  
Livingston, NJ 07039-5401  
973-994-4589  
mylittlesailor@aol.com

LITTLE SAILOR West Point Island, NJ

Member Since: Apr 1996

**Marshall, Geoff & Kristen**

55 Shipyard Lane  
South Dartmouth, MA 02748-2115  
kristen@marshallcat.com

MABUHAY Padanaram, MA

STELLA Padanaram, MA

AVATAR Xmas Cove, ME

Member Since: Jan 2002

**Martha's Vineyard, Museum**

PO Box 1310  
Edgartown, MA 02539-1310  
508-627-4441  
info@mvmuseum.org

VANITY Edgartown, MA

Member Since: Dec 1995

**Martin, Kimball & Martha**

5203 Kimberly Road  
Minnetonka, MN 55345  
612-749-4916  
kimballandmartha@gmail.com

GIGI Minnetonka, MN

Member Since: Aug 2020

**Mase, Robert & Tina G.**

255 Charlton Road  
Spencer, MA 01562-2808  
tinagm@hotmail.com

ARTFUL DODGER Watch Hill Boatyard, RI

Member Since: Jun 1980

**Mason, Bruce & Rosemary Cullen**

31 Pine Top Road  
Barrington, RI 02806-1705  
401-246-2406  
b.d.mason@cox.net

AROO Barrington, RI

Member Since: Aug 2011

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Mass. Maritime Academy**

101 Academy Dr.  
Buzzards Bay, MA 02532  
508-830-5068  
imacleod@maritime.edu  
Member Since: Jan 2023

### **Massie, Sophie & Charlie Alvis**

PO Box 296  
Keene, VA 22946-0296  
CATTLE Nantucket, MA  
Member Since: Mar 2019

### **Masterson, Stephen & Stephen Masterson**

5 Elmwood Ave  
PO Box 2117  
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557  
STEPHEN TIGGER Oak Bluffs  
Member Since: Jul 2022

### **Mathues, Daniel & Linda**

7 Squires Ave  
East Quogue, New York 11942-4600  
631-728-4453  
OSPREY East Quogue, NY  
CATTALLES Manhasset, NY  
Member Since: Jan 1980

### **Matos-Román, Milton**

192 Betances Avenue  
Urb Hermanas Davila  
Bayamon, Puerto Rico 00959  
drmltonluis1@gmail.com  
Member Since: Aug 2021

### **Maxwell, James & Katherine**

924 Palmer St  
Unit B  
Missoula, Montana 59802  
hollywood1340@gmail.com  
KAT BOAT Missoula, MT  
Member Since: May 2020

### **May, Dan**

272 WA St  
Canton, MA 02021  
857-225-2802  
danmay298cc@gmail.com  
BACLAJU Kingston, MA  
Member Since: Jan 2023

### **May, Gerald & Katherine Mary**

156 Greendale Avenue  
Needham, MA 02494-2027  
617-556-3835  
Gmay@richmaylaw.com  
MAYTIME Plymouth, MA  
Member Since: Apr 1987

### **McAndrew, James & Anne**

92 Pine Hill Road  
Chelmsford, MA 01824-2035  
978-256-4269  
JamesMMcAndrew@verizon.net  
FANDANGO Nantucket, MA  
Member Since: Jun 2001

### **McAninch, William**

1832 Elm Road  
Chatham, VA 24531-4201  
434-724-7474  
CATNIP Rhode River, MD  
Member Since: Dec 1985

### **McCabe, Robert & Colleen**

467 Stow Road  
Marlborough, MA 01752-1577  
508-357-2069  
rlmccabe@verizon.net  
SHILOH Wickford, RI  
Member Since: Feb 2019

### **McCawley, Christopher & Susan**

57 Bill Hill Road  
Lyme, CT 06371-3502  
clmccvmd@gmail.com  
GRUMBUSKIN Lyme, CT  
Member Since: Jan 2013

### **McClure, Ian**

27 Graves Avenue  
Guilford, CT 06437-2625  
mcclure.ian6@gmail.com  
ADIONA Guilford  
Member Since: Aug 2022

### **McCormick, Peter & Fair-Alice**

408 Queen Anne Way  
Duxbury, MA 02332-4648  
508-748-2055  
marionphm@gmail.com  
F.O. BRIGHT THREAD, GOOD RETURN,  
THREE CHEERS Padanaram, MA  
Member Since: Mar 1965

# Catboat Association Members

---

**McCrea, Michael & Elizabeth**

825 Vendola Drive  
San Rafael, CA 94903-2940  
415-479-3780  
farmboyflyer@att.net  
Member Since: Jan 2017

**McDonald, Robert & Barbara**

2034 Old Oaks Drive  
Gautier, MS 39553  
228-497-3450  
bbmcd1@bellsouth.net  
LAURALEA Gautier, MS  
Member Since: Jan 2021

**McFadden, Daniel & Jen**

39 Boulder Avenue  
Stonington, CT 06378-3004  
860-535-8390  
dan@dvmcfadden.com  
STORM KING Lord's Point, CT  
Member Since: Sep 2007

**Mcginty, Sara**

PO Box 3036  
Kingston, NC 12402  
CATAWAMPUS Kingston, New York  
Member Since: May 2023

**McGivney, Steven & Karen**

43 Van Buren Avenue  
Teaneck, NJ 07666-4142  
PYEWACKETT Bayville, NJ  
Member Since: Aug 2018

**McGovern, Stephen**

802 Richard Rd  
Pt Pleasant, NJ 08742-2370  
908-209-0031  
stevemcgovern8@gmail.com  
Member Since: Feb 2013

**McGuire, Robert & Anne**

1417 SW 52nd Terrace  
Cape Coral, FL 33914-7416  
239-542-0068  
rmcguire@slvx.com  
F.O. URCHIN  
Member Since: Mar 1998

**McKay, Maureen**

79 River Road  
Mashpee, MA 02649-3543  
508-477-9674  
mtmckay@verizon.net  
F.O. CALICO Mashpee River, MA  
Member Since: Nov 1992

**McManmon, John**

789 S Main Street  
Centerville, MA 02632  
617-922-8155  
jvmiii@yahoo.com  
Member Since: May 2015

**McMillan, Frank & Kiria**

27 Birdneck Point  
Sharpsburg, GA 30277  
612-9405083  
THE ACECATBOAT#1 Okoboji, Ia  
Member Since: Jan 2023

**McNamara, Thomas & Betsy Hagerty**

276 Cotuit Bay Drive  
Cotuit, MA 02635-2916  
508-681-0665  
t.j.mcnamara@comcast.net  
GRACE Cotuit, MA  
Member Since: Dec 2009

**McQuilken, Douglas & Gina**

6955 Limehouse Road  
Awendaw, SC 29429  
dougmcq000@yahoo.com  
VALIANT Awendaw, SC  
Member Since: Mar 2010

**Meaney, Dan & Helen**

2 Overhill Road  
Ellington, CT 06029  
mariner2024@gmail.com  
Member Since: Feb 2023

**Meaney, Edward**

2770 Long Hill Road  
Guilford, CT 06437-3646  
203-577-9949  
10meaney@comcast.net  
BABY BEAR Noank, CT  
Member Since: May 2012

**Meffert, Boyd**

Boyd's Boats  
PO Box 9  
Canton, CT 06019-0009  
860-693-4811  
boyd.meffert@catboats.org  
SCUD Canton, CT  
Member Since: Jan 1990

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Meier, William & Kristin**

4 Prospect St.  
Mystic, CT 06355-2312  
wcmeier34@gmail.com  
STRAY CAT Mystic, CT  
Member Since: Jul 2017

**Mele, Christian**

1 Woodchurch Road  
Readington, NJ 08822-7019  
908-962-2289  
christiangmele@yahoo.com  
STURDY TURTLE Surf City, NJ  
F.O. YANKEE Surf City, NJ  
Member Since: Jan 1998

**Mercer, Paul**

1876 Lanes Mill Rd  
Lakewood, NJ 08701-4510  
732-278-0082  
pmer7777@gmail.com  
BEACH EAGLE Lanoka Harbor  
Member Since: May 2009

**Merrills, Simon & Hazel**

332 Woodland Rd  
Sewickley, PA 15143-1049  
412-478 3333  
merrillssimon@gmail.com  
VICTORIA Pittsburgh, PA  
Member Since: May 2006

**Mestayer, Richard & Paula**

161 Cliffs Plantation Rd  
Natchez, MS 39120  
228-3264930  
rfmestayer@yahoo.com  
DANCING CAT Bay St Louis, Ms.  
Member Since: Jun 2022

**Michaels, Rob**

36 Crosby Lane  
Brewster, MA 02631  
978-996-3798  
robmmichaels@gmail.com  
SIX SISTERS S. Orleans MA  
Member Since: Jul 2018

**Mignon, Nancy & Joe**

61 Johnson Street  
Bay Head, NJ 08742-5337  
973-868-2527  
lucasmignon@gmail.com  
MYTH  
Member Since: Sep 2016

**Miller, Allison & Denise**

110 Bentons Pleasure Road  
Chester, MD 21619-2214  
410-271-2540  
anmiller03@aol.com  
DUSTY Chester, MD  
LARK Chester, MD  
Member Since: Jan 2003

**Miller, Frederick & Diana Velez**

1316 Ridge Way Drive  
Mandeville, Louisiana 70471-7460  
254-498-4147  
rickmiller1812@gmail.com  
ARTEMIS Mandeville, LA  
Member Since: Mar 2010

**Mitchell, Caroline**

2 Darlington Court  
Pittsburgh, PA 15217-1502  
412-422-3013  
crlnmitchl@yahoo.com  
F.O. NAUTICAT 321 Erie PA  
MINSTREL Erie PA  
Pittsburgh PA  
Member Since: Jul 2016

**Mitchell, Sheila**

PO Box 225  
Marion, MA 02738-0225  
mmsco@comcast.net  
Member Since: Jan 2004

**Mohn, Robert & Ellen**

204 Henry Place  
Wyckoff, NJ 07481-3208  
201-652-7809  
rhm1248@gmail.com  
MEANDER Wyckoff, NJ  
Member Since: Apr 2001

**Monaco, Julie & Conrad Gordon**

5318 Black Walnut Point Road  
Apt 23A  
Tilghman, New York 21671  
Member Since: Jun 2020

**Monnig, Justin**

7 James Thomas Rd  
Malvern, PA 19355-1130  
jtmonnig@yahoo.com  
NIPPED Barnegat Light Yacht Club  
Member Since: Jul 2015

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Moore, Nancy**

5 Channel Ave  
Toronto, western Lake Ontario M5J 1Y5  
Canada  
416-203-0846  
inancym@gmail.com

SALTSHAKER Toronto Island  
Member Since: Dec 2020

**Moore, Warren & Jeanne**

PO Box 286  
Shelter Island Heights, New York 11965-0286  
631-749-7808

JEANNE E Shelter Island, NY  
Member Since: Apr 1997

**Morin, Matthieu**

2 rue saint Bouchard  
Selommès, Centre Val de Loire 41100  
France  
an3breur@gmail.com

POLARIS Morlaix, France  
Member Since: Aug 2020

**Morrow, David & Kimberly**

106 Summers Run  
Annapolis, MD 21409-5846  
443-994-0522  
davidamorrow@me.com

ANNA Cool Spring Cove, Annapolis, MD  
Member Since: Apr 1995

**Morse, Alan & Cecily**

500 Camp Fuller Rd.  
Wakefield, RI 02879-4510  
617-7312302  
alan.morse1@gmail.com

SWAMP YANKEE Turners Cove, Wakefield, RI  
Member Since: Jul 2017

**Mueller, James**

609 Cooper Road  
Atlantic Highlands, NJ 07716  
jim\_mue@hotmail.com

Member Since: Nov 2022

**Muir, Morgan**

6639 Forestland Way  
Oakland, CA 94611-1523  
510-684-0090  
Morganmuir64@gmail.com

WHISPER Edgartown Ma  
Member Since: Feb 2018

**Murphy, Brian & Siu-Li Khoe**

24 Glen Ave  
Cranston, RI 02905-3702  
PATIENCE Pawtuxet Cove, RI  
Member Since: May 2016

**Murphy, David**

44444 N. Shangri La Ln.  
New River, AZ 85087-7988  
480-232-4864  
dvdmurphy059@Gmail.com  
Member Since: Apr 2018

**Murphy, Michael**

75 Marvin Ave  
Franklin, MA 02038-2010  
781-738-7935  
murph914@gmail.com  
TABITHA New Bedford  
Member Since: Mar 2016

**Murray, Michael**

1553 Folly Road  
Suite D5  
Charleston, SC 29412-9544  
mjm@knology.net  
SPARTINA Charleston, SC  
Member Since: Nov 2008

**Murray, Paul & Suzanne**

PO Box 439  
26 Evergreen Lane  
Owls Head, ME 04864  
860-429-1661  
paul.murray@uconn.edu  
CLEOPATRA Wellfleet MA  
Member Since: Jan 2020

**Myers, Donald & Eileen Gardner**

33 Bogert Avenue  
Westwood, NJ 07675-2144  
845-596-5185  
donmyers@optonline.net  
JERSEY CAT Westwood, NJ  
Member Since: Nov 2016

**Mystic Seaport Museum**

Librarian  
PO Box 6000  
Mystic, CT 06355-6000  
info@mysticseaport.org  
BRECK MARSHALL Mystic Seaport  
Member Since: Oct 1962

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Nagle, David & Kathy**

18 Amberwood Ct  
Bourne, MA 02532-8324  
F.O. TEASER Wild Harbor  
F.O. SMOOCH Wild Harbor  
F.O. PHENAGLE Wild Harbor  
Member Since: Dec 2020

**Nagle, Luke & Laura**

80 Kahiapo Place  
Haiku, Hawaii 96708-5116  
lknagle@yahoo.com  
BUON GIORNO Wild Harbor, N Falmouth MA  
PAPIO Wild Harbor, N Falmouth MA  
Member Since: Apr 2015

**Nalls, Bill**

4133 Round Hill Rd.  
Arlington, VA 22207  
703-850-6924  
b.nalls@gmail.com  
Member Since: Dec 2021

**Newton, Franklin & Linda**

105 Kings Court  
Harrington, DE 19952-2554  
302-786-2054  
finewton3@yahoo.com  
TIGGER West Bath, ME  
Member Since: Oct 2011

**Newton, Richard & Marge**

153 Shirley Drive  
Charlestown, RI 02813-1430  
401-322-8957  
dandmnewton@cox.net  
MISTY I Shady Harbor, Charlestown, RI  
MISTY II Charlestown, RI  
Member Since: Sep 2009

**Newton, Robert & Gail**

3503 Morgan River Drive  
Beaufort, SC 29907  
843-343-3044  
robertmnewton@yahoo.com  
MARSHALL SANDERLIN Beaufort SC  
LOWCOUNTRY LADY  
Member Since: Dec 2021

**Nichols, Charlie & Lisa**

2171 Almond Springs Drive  
Paso Robles, CA 93446-5209  
805-674-1038  
CPNichols@Charter.net  
JADE Morro Bay, CA  
Member Since: Nov 2016

**Nickerson, Charlie & Bridget**

89 Teaticket Path  
Teaticket, MA 02536-5849  
PERRY II  
Member Since: Jan 2020

**Nieuwenhuizen, Theo**

Hogezoom 56  
Schouwen-Duiveland, Burgh-Haamstede  
4328 ej Netherlands  
65-3321264  
novatus@zeelandnet.nl  
NOVATUS Veere (nld.)  
Member Since: Jan 2021

**Niser, John & Oxana**

195 Valley Rd.  
Wayne, NJ 07470  
203-359-0446  
jniser@rdi.edu  
TBD  
Member Since: Dec 2020

**Normandeau, Michael & Sharon**

320 Glendale Rd  
Hampden, MA 01036-9655  
deau1759@gmail.com  
TARTARUGA Padanaram, MA  
Member Since: Dec 2022

**Norwood, Samuel**

895 Ribaut Rd, 19  
Beaufort, SC 29902  
678-427-2937  
snorwood3@me.com  
CELADON Beaufort, SC  
Member Since: Jan 2017

**Notterman, Dan & Robyn**

7 Symmes Court  
Cranbury, NJ 08512-2807  
dnotterman@mac.com  
THE COOL CAT Loveladies, NJ  
Member Since: Jul 2015

**Nugent, Charles**

109 Blankenbaker Lane  
Louisville, Kentucky 40207-1725  
nugentville@bellsouth.net  
SARAH NOVEMBER Bayou Liberty  
Member Since: Aug 1978

---

## Catboat Association Members

---

**Oakes, Jeffrey & Betsy**

10 Goose Point Lane  
East Sandwich, MA 02537-1111  
508-292-3184  
orbit@orbitmotion.com

TERRAPIN Scorton Creek, East Sandwich, MA  
STUR-DEE CAT

Member Since: Jan 2006

**O'Brien, Billy & Harriette**

924 Boulevard  
Westfield, NJ 07090-2604  
908-591-1083  
foamranger@verizon.net

MYTH

Member Since: Sep 2016

**O'Brien, Robert & Timothea**

310 Lake Firefly Loop  
Holly Ridge, NC 28445  
631-834-2820  
captrdobrien@gmail.com

KYLA MARIE New Bern, NC

Member Since: Jul 2005

**O'Brien, Stephen & Kelly**

1 West End Court  
Old Greenwich, CT 06870-1610  
203-637-5807  
sobkob@optonline.net

MONOMOY Greenwich Cove, CT

Member Since: Aug 2002

**O'Connor, Jim & Kim**

PO Box 1203  
West Tisbury, MA 02575-0903  
joconnor@vineyard.net

GLIMMER Vineyard Haven, MA

Member Since: Jul 1989

**O'Connor, John & Jordan**

221 WA St  
Duxbury, MA 02332-4540  
jjocmd@gmail.com

JELLIE CAT Duxbury

Member Since: Dec 2018

**Odams, Charles**

18 Round Drive  
West Yarmouth, MA 02673-8250  
508-775-8283  
charlesodams@gmail.com

HALFWAY Hyannis, MA

F.O. THE TOM Hyannis, MA

Member Since: Feb 1981

**O'Driscoll, Kevin & Francine**

9 Holly Drive  
Dartmouth, MA 02747-3907  
508-994-8475  
wickedwoodieworkshop@hotmail.com

SHANNON MARIE Popes Island, MA

Member Since: Jun 2008

**Oeller, Douglass & Meg**

11724 Scarlet Leaf Cir  
Germantown, MD 20876-6049  
301-515-3953  
saltydoug2@verizon.net

COMFORT Germantown, MD

Member Since: Jan 2006

**Offinger, Catherine**

23 Dillingham Avenue  
Falmouth, MA 02540-2814  
508-540-3664  
coffinger@whoi.edu

F. O. TRINGA Woods Hole, MA

Member Since: Apr 1995

**Offinger, Donald**

250 Chestnut Hill Road  
Wilton, CT 06897-4110  
DonOffinger@gmail.com

CATHY ANN Westport, CT

Member Since: Jun 2015

**Olin, Lester & Joanna**

200 Clift Street  
Mystic, CT 06355-1725  
860-536-9883  
olin\_lester\_d@sbcglobal.net

F.O. DINKER DO Mystic, CT

Member Since: Feb 1998

**Oliver, Andrew & Caroline**

40 Cat Rock Road  
Cos Cob, CT 06807  
aoliver@thimblefarm.us

SEASONS Mattapoisett, MA

Member Since: Dec 2021

**Oliver, Daniel & Louise**

3105 Woodley Rd. N.W.  
WA, District of Columbia 20008  
louise.v.oliver@gmail.com

SEASONS Mattapoisett, MA

Member Since: Nov 2014

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Olson, David & Betsy**

10071 Hamot Road  
Waterford, PA 16441-3327  
dsolson1@gmail.com

ALLEY Erie, PA

Member Since: Sep 2014

### **O'Malie, H. David**

9080 Blue Jug Landing  
Burke, VA 22015-2106  
703-764-2185

Member Since: Mar 1986

### **O'Neill, Jennifer & Joe**

5165 Dover Street NE  
St. Petersburg,, FL 33703  
njsailmom@gmail.com

LE-- 28 Beach Haven, NJ

Member Since: Feb 2023

### **O'Neill, Jim & Andie**

7 Friend Street  
Manchester-by-the-Sea, MA 01944  
oneillre@comcast.net

GUMBIE Manchester-by-the-Sea

Member Since: Jan 2022

### **Opanowicz, Thomas & Carolyn**

63 Manhattan Court  
Nutley, NJ 07110-2220  
973-661-4981  
tommieo63@hotmail.com

F.O. RUDDY DUCK

Member Since: Mar 2006

### **Oppenlander, Nancy**

186 Fishing Cove Road  
North Kingstown, RI 02852-4052  
401-295-1473

WHISKERS Wickford, RI

Member Since: Jul 1992

### **Organek, Victor**

401 Fowler Avenue  
Middletown, CT 06457-5339  
860-343-1040  
vaorganek@msn.com

Old Saybrook, CT

Member Since: Apr 1999

### **Oross, Ervin & Carolee**

312 Merion Avenue  
Pine Beach, NJ 08741-1527  
732-477-7750  
rehabco@aol.com

CHAT NOIR

Member Since: Feb 2018

### **Ortiz, Daniel & Anne**

389 Wading Creek Rd.  
Dutton, VA 23050-9716  
804-725-1259  
dano@coastwisedesign.com

CRATER CAT Mathews County, VA

Member Since: Apr 2020

### **O'Shea, Vince**

3181 Nowell Ave  
Juneau, Alaska 99801-1931

Member Since: Sep 2018

### **Osoling, Glenn & Karen**

1143 Anclote Road  
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689-6950  
727-512-4245  
gosoling@icloud.com

ROSEBUD Tarpon Springs, FL

Member Since: May 2005

### **Osterville, Free Library**

43 Wianno Avenue  
Osterville, MA 02655-3088  
508-428-5757

Member Since: Mar 1992

### **Pace, Jonathan & Kath**

52 Hoagland Dr  
Belle Mead, NJ 08502  
climberjon@aol.com

DUNLIN Harvey Cedars, NJ

Member Since: Oct 2021

### **Pagels, Steven**

PO Box 28  
Cherryfield, ME 04622-0028  
207-546-2927  
4master@downeastwindjammer.com

SALT Cherryfield, ME

CALYNDA

PUMPKIN Cherryfield, ME

Member Since: Feb 2007



# Catboat Association Members

---

**Pappalardo, John**

60 School Street  
Keene, NH 03431-3308  
603-352-4583

jpappala@gmail.com

CATNAPPING Spofford Yacht Club

Member Since: Mar 2012

**Park, David & Nancy**

25 Stonewall Lane  
Harrington, DE 19952  
302-398-4329

Cats4Sea@gmail.com

SARAH K

F.O. MYRA-LEE Wye River

Member Since: Jan 1981

**Park, David & Sandra Galvis**

11 Livingston Road  
Bellport, New York 11713  
dkparkny@gmail.com

Member Since: Jan 2006

**Parke, William**

732 Shore Drive  
Edgewater, MD 21031  
305-393-3336

wmparke3@hotmail.com

SPY

F.O. JENNIE

Member Since: Feb 1982

**Parrish, Brenda & Wm**

1213 Ocean Drive  
Corpus Christi, TX 78404  
blparrish@sbcglobal.net

SCAREDY CAT Corpus Christi, TX

Member Since: May 2021

**Parthemos, Cynthia & George**

36 Monroe Avenue  
Larchmont, New York 10538-3739  
Darbya40@gmail.com

DOREAN Larchmont YC

Member Since: Jun 2016

**Paytosh, Thomas**

24370 Woodsage Drive  
Bonita Springs, FL 34134-2916  
lgo2sea@hotmail.com

FLIRT Bay Head, NJ

Member Since: Jul 2018

**Pearson, John & Laurie**

1672 Spring Valley Road  
Bethlehem, PA 18015-9077  
908-797-9820

john.pearson@mac.com

MYTH

Member Since: Sep 2016

**Pelletier, Richard & Julie**

231 Mill lane  
Bass River, MA 02664  
508-237-6332

Catboatsurprise@icloud.com

SURPRISE Hyannis, MA

ELEANOR B Bass River

Member Since: Jul 2019

**Pemberton, Albert & Noreen**

P.O. Box 1637  
North Eastham, MA 02651-1637  
603-868-9652

WIND OF CHANGE North Eastham, MA

Member Since: Mar 1998

**Pennington, James**

33 Stonecleave Road  
Boxford, MA 01921-2232  
978-808-2940

pennjames8618@gmail.com

SEAGUARD Brewster, MA

Member Since: Jan 2009

**Pepin, Richard**

158 Weeden Road  
Fairhaven, MA 02719-2503  
508-993-6930

rpepin@gmail.com

LUCKY STRIKE Fairhaven, MA

JOAN MARIE Fairhaven, MA

Member Since: Sep 1988

**Perera, Ronald & Judith**

703 Fairway Village  
Leeds, MA 01053-9759

ELLA BRAY Barnstable, MA

Member Since: Dec 1976

**Perkins, Barry & Susan**

PO Box 721  
Mattapoisett, MA 02739  
perkinsyachts@aol.com

EDNA MAY Jensen Beach FL

Member Since: Nov 2022

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Perkins, Calvin & Donnetta**

19 North Street  
Mattapoisett, MA 02739-2034  
508-758-4740  
catboatcal@aol.com  
CAPE GIRL Mattapoisett, MA  
JOY Mattapoisett, MA  
Member Since: Jul 1973

**Perry, Charlie**

17 Harris St  
2  
Brookline, MA 02446  
charlieperryjr@outlook.com  
MS GAMBAS Winthrop  
Member Since: Mar 2020

**Perry, John & Janell**

19 Joy Avenue  
Stonington, CT 06378  
jjperryjr@gmail.com  
MEOW Stonington  
BLUEBELLE Stonington  
Member Since: Mar 2015

**Perry, Marc & Mary Elizabeth**

215 Garden St  
Fall River, MA 02720-5805  
508-567-3398  
m4440@yahoo.com  
PIXIE Portsmouth, RI  
Member Since: Oct 2014

**Peterson, Eric & Dawn**

112 Wading Place Road  
Mashpee, MA 02649-5043  
781-856-8873  
eric.peterson@catboats.org  
PINKLETINK Mashpee, MA  
BLACK PEARL Mashpee, MA  
Member Since: May 1993

**Peterson, George & Eugenia**

PO Box 193  
Wentworth, NH 03282-0193  
Baxtereng@aol.com  
GENIE Cotuit, MA  
Member Since: Jun 2012

**Peterson, Kurt**

PO Box 2652  
Edgartown, MA 02539  
508-524-6903  
catboatkurt@yahoo.com  
LOOSE CANNON Mashpee, MA  
Member Since: Feb 2010

**Peterson, Ryan & Mailyse**

112 Wading Place Rd  
Mashpee, MA 02649  
781-588-2887  
catboatlife@gmail.com  
SOLANGE Cotuit  
Member Since: Jan 2023

**Pfohl, Michael & Elaine**

761 Big Tree Rd.  
PO Box 128  
Strykersville, New York 14145-0128  
585-805-4005  
mpfohl@rochester.rr.com  
STORMY PETREL Buffalo, NY  
Member Since: Jan 1999

**Phelan, Michael & Sara**

1069 Heartsease Dr  
West Chester, PA 19382  
610-304-1004  
mphelan2020@gmail.com  
Member Since: Jan 2021

**Picken, Kent & Mary Jane**

39 Old South Country Road  
Brookhaven, New York 11719-9526  
631-286-0570  
Kpicken@optonline.net  
PAUSE Bellport Bay, NY  
Member Since: Jan 2010

**Pilgrim, Douglas & Robin**

24 Rice Road  
Hingham, MA 02043-4522  
781-749-9587  
dougpilgrim@gmail.com  
ARISTOCAT Hingham, MA  
PHOEBE Hingham  
Member Since: Jan 1997

**Pine, Jonathan**

635 Euclid Avenue  
unit 119  
Miami Beach, FL 33139  
jpine@renovatechnology.com  
LADYLUCK Miami  
Member Since: Feb 2023

**Pinney, Sarah**

63 Shipyard Lane  
South Dartmouth, MA 02748-2115  
508-994-9506  
littlerivercats@comcast.net  
Little River, MA  
Member Since: Jan 1967

---

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Plate, Peter**

Herbert-Lewin-Str. 1C  
Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen D-50931  
Germany  
49-2215902707  
info@catboot-seezunge.de

TRITON Cologne

Member Since: Jul 2016

**Poet, Jonathan**

1124 Ellsworth St.  
Philadelphia, PA 19147  
jonathanpoet@gmail.com

TORTUGA Georgetown, MD

Member Since: Jan 2021

**Pomeroy, Robert & Eleanor**

44 Overlook Avenue  
Mystic, CT 06355-2145  
bobbom53@gmail.com

CHESHIRE Groton, CT

BOBSCAT West Yarmouth, MA

Member Since: Jan 2009

**Pontious, Frank**

15 Sunset Blvd  
Apt 1403  
Beaufort, SC 29907-1497  
843-522-3320  
fpontii@islc.net

ORION Beaufort, SC

KITTY Beaufort

Member Since: Feb 2018

**Poor, Matthew**

15 Vaughan Street  
Portland, ME 04102-3617  
mattpoor@gmail.com

BONNY Portland, ME

CASSIOPEIA Nantucket, MA

Member Since: Aug 2018

**Post, Bob**

4 Carpenter Lane  
Mantoloking, NJ 08738-1523  
732-295-8698  
zanyp@comcast.net

MYTH

Member Since: Sep 2016

**Powell, John & Kathy**

8723 Higginbotham Place  
Richmond, VA 23229-7935  
804-334-7511  
markathnl@msn.com

MISS GRACE Deltaville, VA

Member Since: Sep 2004

**Power, Michael & Martha**

242 Shoreline Drive  
New Bern, NC 22042-9521  
252-638-5086  
mikemarty.power@gmail.com

F.O. RUM TUM

CATTAIL River Bend NC

Member Since: Feb 1985

**Pramer, Andrew & Summer**

596 Millstone River Road  
Belle Mead, NJ 08502  
732-841-5853

apramer@optimum.net

Member Since: Aug 2021

**Pribble, Marvin**

59 Webber Hill Rd  
Kennebunk, ME 04043

Member Since: Dec 2022

**Putnam, Brent & Rebecca**

PO Box 4  
West Palm Beach, FL 33402-0004  
561-277-0339  
catboatbrent@pm.me

LAZY LUCY Falmouth, MA

ROAM West Palm Beach, FL

F.O. CRANBERRY

Member Since: Jan 2005

**Pyle, Bruce**

3953 US Route 7  
Pittsford, VT 05763-9570  
brucepyle@comcast.net

Stray Cat Pittsford

Member Since: Apr 2019

**Quincy, David & Lee R.**

Po box 337  
South Orleans, MA 02662-0337  
508-237-4298

CAT'ATUDE South Orleans, MA

Member Since: Nov 2002

## Catboat Association Members

---

**Rainis, Matt & Rosanne**

117 South Bay Avenue  
Brightwaters, New York 11718-2017  
mrainis@lwrlawyer.com

BERTHA Brightwaters, NY

Member Since: May 2013

**Rapp, Ronald & Mary Trigg**

46 Ambar Place  
Bernardsville, NJ 07924  
908-930-1146  
ronrapp@verizon.net

PEAPA Westport, MA

Member Since: Dec 2012

**Rappaport, Stephen**

808 East Blue Hill Rd, P.O. Box 8  
East Blue Hill, ME 04629  
207-266-5866

stephenrappaport@gmail.com

SECOND EDITION East Blue Hill, ME

Member Since: Mar 2019

**Reardon, Richard & Brenda**

362 Summer Street  
Marshfield, MA 02050  
mvseahorsema@gmail.com

SKIPJACK North River - Scituate MA

COOL CHANGE North River - Scituate MA

SPARTINA Marshfield MA

Member Since: Mar 2022

**Reedy, Michael**

30A Ludlow RD  
Middletown, RI 02842  
Reedymp@gmail.com

CLOUD NINE Newport RI

Member Since: Feb 2022

**Regone, Carl & Cynthia**

1650 Shillington Dr.  
Katy, TX 77450  
281-8187996  
cjregone@gmail.com

JUST ENOUGH Seabrook, TX

Member Since: Sep 2022

**Reichel, Megan**

71 Valentine St  
New Bedford, MA 02744  
mkreichs@gmail.com

BYRDIE

Member Since: Jul 2022

**Reilly, Richard & Chris Scaffidi**

76 Reeves Bay Trail  
Flanders, New York 11901  
631-300-8667

krreilly@optonline.net

SEA FEVER Flanders, New York

Member Since: Oct 2010

**Reinhardt, Eric**

6007 49th Ave SW  
Seattle, WA 98136-1328  
206-941-7609

ericreinhardt.const@gmail.com

HAPPY CAT West Seattle, WA, USA

Member Since: Feb 2016

**Rendall, John & Karen**

3 Old Town Way  
Wenham, MA 01984

Jdrendall@cloud.com

CATALONE Manchester-by-the Sea, MA

Member Since: Jan 2023

**Retталиата, Peter & Mary**

46 Iroquois Drive  
Brightwaters, New York 11718-1209  
631-666-9087

pdrettaliata@gmail.com

GRACE Brightwaters, NY

Member Since: Apr 2006

**Reusser, Dave**

7426 W. Cross Creek Trail  
Brecksville, OH 44141

reusser@ransomgroup.com

Member Since: Mar 2023

**Reynolds, John & Marlyn**

62 East Taylor Hill Road  
Montague, MA 01351-9508  
413-834-7157

johnlynnreynolds@gmail.com

SEA WREN Orleans, MA

Member Since: Feb 2008

**Rheault, David & Dale**

735 Chequessett Neck Road  
Wellfleet, MA 02667-7337  
401-855-4002

molly2cat@aol.com

MOLLY Wellfleet, MA

Member Since: Jan 1993

---

## Catboat Association Members

---

**Richardson, John & Patrice**

5 Quincy Adams Road  
Barrington, RI 02806-5030  
401-245-7189

F.O. MARSH WINDS Barrington, RI  
Member Since: Apr 1977

**Richheimer, Robert & Ricky Smith**

34 Plum Cove  
Vineyard Haven, MA 02568-6248  
954-661-2877  
skip.37@hotmail.com

ZENA Miami

ALICE Tashmoo, Martha's Vineyard  
Member Since: Mar 2015

**Richter, Barry & Joan**

60 Old Quarry Road  
Guilford, CT 06437-3707  
203-453-1085  
joanandbarry@gmail.com

CATMANDU Guilford, CT

Member Since: Feb 2010

**Riggs, W. Cole & Amy**

3363 Melody Avenue  
Roanoke, VA 24018-3115  
540-520-5852  
coleriggs@cox.net

LAZY DAZE Roanoke, VA

Member Since: Aug 1997

**Riley, Patrick**

16 Woodlawn Drive  
Lake Monticello  
Palmyra, VA 22963-2730  
434-591-0133  
patriley72@mac.com

MISCHIEF Areys Pond, Orleans, MA

DAZE BETWEEN Gloucester Point, VA

Member Since: Oct 1999

**Ripley, Todd & Claire**

1732 North Main Street  
Greenville, SC 29609  
864-7752931

todd.ripley@icloud.com

CLEMENTINE Upstate SC

Member Since: May 2023

**Ristuccia, Joel & Joan Sapir**

12 Hazelton Road  
Newton, MA 02459-1047  
617-584-1307

stucc1@comcast.net

ELLIE J South Dartmouth, MA

Member Since: Dec 2011

**Rivera, Carlos & Nicole Olsen**

76 Nixon Ave  
Staten Island, New York 10304  
myosoma@yahoo.com

VALKYRIE Staten Island

Member Since: Jun 2019

**Rivera, George & Robin**

88 Quenames Rd  
PO Box 529  
Chilmark, MA 02535-2720  
grpinc1@mac.com

MI GENTE Menemsha, MA

Member Since: Jun 2021

**Robertson, Iris**

PO Box 279  
Royal Oak, MD 21662-0279  
667-221-0313  
sailselina@aol.com

SELINA II St Michaels, MD

Member Since: Sep 1989

**Roddewig, Robbin**

104 Newhall PL SW  
Leesburg, VA 20175-2534  
703-980-1353

robbin.roddewig@verizon.net

RED LEADER Leesburg VA and Beaufort NC

Member Since: Aug 2017

**Rog, Dennis & Ruth**

1967 Main Road P. O. Box 421  
Westport Point, MA 02791-0421  
508-636-3758

FAIREVER Westport Point, MA

Member Since: Jan 1998

**Rogers, Bill & Susie**

714 Howe Street  
Point Pleasant, NJ 08742-4525  
732-278-1409

wfrogers30@gmail.com

MYTH

Member Since: Feb 2019

# Catboat Association Members

---

## **Rogers, Walter & Rebecca Livengood**

240 Dewitt Street  
Syracuse, New York 13203-1636  
walter.rogers3@gmail.com

MAGGIE T. Skaneateles, NY  
Member Since: Jan 1984

## **Romney, Robert & Lenore**

4822 S. Myrtle Street  
Spokane, WA 99223-7879  
509-443-9995  
bob@romney.com

WIDGEON Lake Coeur d'Alene ID  
Member Since: Jan 2006

## **Ronan, James**

PO Box 1361  
Duxbury, MA 02331-1361  
508-523-1659  
jlr682@gmail.com

THE ROSE Duxbury, MA  
Member Since: Apr 2005

## **Rose, Rob & None**

119 Collin Campbell  
Beaufort, SC 28547  
954-328-9700  
rob@robrose.com

CATMANDUDE Beaufort, SC  
Member Since: Feb 2018

## **Rossi, Steven & Lynn**

Po Box 280  
East Haddam, CT 06423-0280  
248-476-5788  
sldmrossi@aol.com

Member Since: Mar 1995

## **Rothe, Eigil & Rosemary OBrien**

1301 28th Street NW  
WA, District of Columbia 20007  
edawsonrothe@comcast.net

ROSEMARY LILLIS Edgartown, MA  
Member Since: Apr 2023

## **Rothenhaus, Heidi**

198 Acton Rd  
Annapolis, MD 21403  
443-9950436  
Heidirothenhaus@gmail.com

FIREFLY Annapolis  
Member Since: Mar 2023

## **Rowley, A. Craig & Joan**

19 Summit Street  
Stonington, CT 06378-1112  
860-941-4105  
a.craigrowley@gmail.com

MOUSETRAP Stonington, CT  
Member Since: Feb 1999

## **Royal, Thomas & Kathleen**

2840 Night Heron Dr.  
Mims, FL 32754-6507  
321-267-9427  
troyal67@yahoo.com

PELICAN Titusville, FL  
Member Since: Nov 2014

## **Rusk, Billy & Billy Rusk**

20 Cove View Rd  
Wellfleet, MA 02667  
617-5482353  
billyrusk56@gmail.com

BILLY RUSK Wellfleet, MA  
Member Since: Apr 2023

## **Rutherford, Arthur W. (Bill) & Karen**

26 Northwest Street  
Stonington, CT 06378-1234  
smallcrafter@gmail.com

CACTUS WREN Stonington, CT  
STARLIGHT Plymouth, NY  
Member Since: Sep 1983

## **Ryan, Matthew**

9 Butternut Road  
Westford, MA 01886-1310  
978-996-7769  
mattimulryan@gmail.com

MESSING ABOUT Harwichport, MA  
Member Since: Jan 2018

## **Rynne, Patrick & Fiona Rynne**

2940 VA Street  
Miami, FL 33133  
patrickrynn@gmail.com

SUNSHINE Coconut Grove, FL  
Member Since: Sep 2022

## **Sadrian, Lee & Justin**

48 Wall St  
30th Floor  
New York, NY 10005  
973-222-1408  
leekellogg@att.net

MYTH  
Member Since: Sep 2016

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Safranek, Kim**

2262 Balmoral Ave  
Union, NJ 07083-1894  
732-269-4128  
wami24601@msn.com

KIMBERLEE J Bayville, NJ  
Member Since: Feb 2003

**Salmestrelli, Jerome & Deborah**

P.O.Box 1080  
Orleans, MA 02653-1080  
508-237-2021  
kirpasworld69@verizon.net

LADY DEBORAH Rockharbor, Eastham, MA  
Member Since: Jul 2017

**Saltmarsh, John & Gisele Grenon**

19 Mathews Dr  
Wayland, MA 01778-4421  
john.saltmarsh@gmail.com

AEOLUS Mattapoisett, MA  
Member Since: Oct 2019

**Sanders, J F "Skip" & Sabrina**

136 E. Camp Perry Rd.  
Hertford, NC 27944  
skipsanders@hotmail.com

COSMO Hertford, NC  
Member Since: Nov 2022

**Sangiorgi, Maria Pia**

Via Cal di Breda, 90  
Vacil di Breda (TV), ITALY 31030 Italy  
mpsg@libero.it

CATONE Jesolo (VE)  
Member Since: Feb 2011

**Sauerbrey, William**

97 Liam Lane  
Centerville, MA 02632-3354  
774-810-5124  
boatshopbill@gmail.com

ABLE West Bay, Osterville Ma  
Member Since: Aug 2007

**Sauvigne-Kirsch, Joan & David**

7 High St  
Essex, CT 06426  
203-464-9427  
Sauvigne-kirschj@sacredheart.edu

OBERON Essex, CT  
Member Since: Jul 2020

**Sawyer, John & Martha**

500 Ocean Street  
Apt. 155  
Hyannis, MA 02601-4766  
508-771-9392

saileraude41@verizon.net  
JELLCICLE CAT Hyannis, MA  
Member Since: Apr 2018

**Sayle, Bill & Judy**

112 WA Street Extension  
PO Box 1233  
Nantucket, MA 02554-1233  
508-228-9876

billsayleptink@comcast.net  
F.O. PERSIAN KITTEN Nantucket, MA  
SNAPPER Nantucket, MA  
THE LAST CAT Nantucket  
Member Since: Dec 1977

**Sayle, Jeffrey & Kate**

PO Box 1032  
Nantucket, MA 02554

SNOWY OWL Nantucket MA  
Member Since: Jan 2022

**Scavone, Joseph & Jennifer**

6 Jonathan Law Court  
Waterford, CT 06385-2718  
scavonejm@gmail.com

West Dennis, MA  
Member Since: Aug 2003

**Schless, Robert & Christine Hawrylak**

43 Mary Catherine Lane  
Sudbury, MA 01776-1057  
978-501-0574

robertschless60@gmail.com  
CHRISSEY ANNE Jubilee Yacht Club Beverly, MA  
Jubilee Yacht Club  
Member Since: May 2006

**Schreibman, Phillip & Amy Rosenstein**

18 Ames Ave  
Lexington, MA 02421  
schreibmanphillip@gmail.com

KIT CAT Marblehead  
BEAR CAT Marblehead, MA  
Member Since: Jan 2023

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Schuyler, Stanley & Karen**

11412 Scotland Avenue  
North East, PA 16428-3143  
814-725-2368  
stenevck@velocity.net  
ANOMALY Erie, PA  
Member Since: Jan 1982

### **Schwartz, Andrew**

904 Ashwood dr  
Madison, AL 35758  
256-850-4145  
Chiefcrazypants@yahoo.com  
OOH LA LA Madison, AL  
IT'S SO BIG Madison, AL  
Member Since: May 2019

### **Schwartz, Paul & Carol Rein**

27 Pratt Avenue  
Beverly, MA 01815-3760  
978-922-7244  
13 Beverly, MA  
Member Since: Jan 2010

### **Scott, Ingrid**

346 The Shore Road  
Castine, ME 04421  
207-610-9193  
ingrid3464@roadrunner.com  
RUNA Castine, ME  
Member Since: Dec 2019

### **Scott, John & Patricia J.**

113 Greenwood Ave  
Vineyard Haven, MA 02568  
508-901-0266  
tradewinds Hilton Head SC  
LITTLE DIPPER Vineyard Haven Martha's  
Vineyard  
Member Since: Aug 2019

### **Scott, John & Patty**

113 Greenwood Ave  
West Tisbury, MA 02568  
508-901-0266  
oleander.stjohn@gmail.com  
LITTLE DIPPER Vineyard Haven  
TRADEWINDS Hilton Head  
Member Since: Aug 2021

### **Scott, Kenneth & Nancy**

446 Huston Road  
Wayne, PA 19087-4437  
Ken@hellodmg.com  
CICI Hague, NY  
Member Since: Feb 2016

### **Seal, Mark & Kathleen**

11 Browns River Road  
Bayport, New York 11705-2005  
516-658-2056  
capseal777@gmail.com  
JEAN SEAL Bayport, NY  
Member Since: Mar 1996

### **Segal, Earl**

5081 Reed Road  
Oxford, MD 21654  
703-244-2208  
earl.segal@gmail.com  
MEOW Oxford, MD  
Member Since: Jan 2018

### **Seggio, Frank & Michele**

11 Kimberly Drive  
Wayside, NJ 07712-3318  
732-922-6252  
pps\_nj@yahoo.com  
Oceanport, NJ  
FULL DECK Oceanport, NJ  
Member Since: Nov 2014

### **Seibert, George & Mildred**

49 Black Duck Landing  
Chatham, MA 02633-2149  
gseibert47@gmail.com  
GATA GORDA Orleans, MA  
F.O. GITANA Punta Gorda, FL  
Member Since: Jul 2000

### **Sell, John & Bonnie**

835 Indian Bluff Dr  
Manitowoc, WI 54220  
cluseau@ameritech.net  
Manitowoc, WI  
Member Since: Apr 2023

### **Seymour, Joe**

733 Anneslie Road  
Baltimore, MD 21212-2002  
MALLARD'S NEST  
Member Since: Jul 2018

### **Shaffer, Sandy & Julie**

3432 Olive St.  
Eugene, OR 97405-3355  
541-954-0832  
Sandy.shaffer@yahoo.com  
SANJUL FERN RIDGE - Eugene, OR  
Member Since: Jan 2019



# Catboat Association Members

---

**Shakun, Harlan & Mary Anne**

30 Ironwood Rd.  
West Hartford, CT 06117  
860-306-2380  
hjscpa@aol.com

PERIWINKLE Noank, CT

Member Since: Jan 2011

**Shallop, Benjamin**

26 Upham St  
Salem, MA 01970  
benjaminshallop@gmail.com

SELKIE Salem, MA

Member Since: Feb 2019

**Sheehy, Richard & Lisa**

89 Little Neck Way  
Marston Mills, MA 02648-1820  
wianno75@msn.com

STAR Osterville, MA

Member Since: Dec 2010

**Shepard, Andrew**

815 Mimosa Boulevard  
Roswell, GA 30075-4409  
as16450@aol.com

SEA WEED Roswell, GA

Member Since: May 2012

**Sherman, Anthony**

123 Saddleback Lane  
East Falmouth, MA 02536-3983  
tonysherman@verizon.net

SCAT Harvey Cedars, NJ

Member Since: Nov 2008

**Sherman, Garry**

48 Vincent Road  
Dedham, MA 02026-6120  
781-326-3362  
glsass@live.com

UNA Fairhaven, MA

Member Since: Apr 2008

**Sherriff, Fred & Wanda**

208 River Road  
Chestertown, MD 21620-2722  
410-778-5799

sherriffwandfc@gmail.com

PRIDE Chestertown, MD

Member Since: Dec 2009

**Shiplett, Daniel**

1058 Plum Creek Dr  
Crownsville, MD 21032  
daniel.shiplett@gmail.com

CHESHIRE Crownsville, MD

Member Since: Dec 2022

**Shirane, Tatsuo & Terressea**

12 Avery Road  
Bloomfield, CT 06002-4318  
860-306-1212

tshirane@me.com

GRIZABELLA Bellport, NY

Member Since: Nov 2015

**Shoemaker, Alan & Willie**

12 Butler Ave  
Centerville, MA 02632-3681

Hyannisport, MA

Member Since: Oct 1996

**Shuler, Scott & Judith**

1064 Louise Ave  
Lancaster, PA 17601-5146  
410-200-1249

scott\_shuler@yahoo.com

PURR-FECTION Hances Point, MD

Member Since: Jan 2018

**Siegler, Steven & Cecy**

3040 Grand Bay Blvd.  
265

Longboat Key, FL 34228-4401

201-376-5151

stevenjsiegler@gmail.com

CLEO Nantucket, MA

Member Since: Sep 2005

**Sieniewicz, Thomas & Martha**

84 Magazine Street  
Cambridge, MA 02139-3936  
617-497-8375

tsieniewicz@nbbj.com

PETUNIA Mt Desert Island, ME

PEQUOD Mt Desert Island, ME

Member Since: Aug 2010

**Silas, Diane**

2705 Woodsvie Dr  
Hillsdale, MI 49242  
517-581-9245

mulberryrowfarm@gmail.com

KATJYA Hillsdale, MI

FOXY

Member Since: Sep 2020

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Sinowitz, Leonard & Elaine**

50 Olive Street  
Closter, NJ 07624-1029  
201-768-9450  
lsinow@aol.com

KOCKA Mamaroneck, NY  
Member Since: Jan 2017

### **Skalka, Paul & Anne**

19 Farm Road  
Ewing, NJ 08638-1427  
609-771-1775  
skalkasailor@gmail.com

RED MOLLY Ewing, NJ  
Member Since: Jan 2006

### **Sloan, Chris**

66 Deerfield Rd  
Sharon, MA 02067  
chks@comcast.net

Massapoag Lake  
Member Since: Jul 2022

### **Sloan, William & None**

13822 Gene Rossi Ave.  
Hudson, FL 34667-1525  
352-397-8760  
wsloan908@gmail.com

ALLEY CAT Hudson, FL  
Member Since: Sep 2008

### **Small, Christopher & Colleen**

16 Watrous point road  
Old Saybrook, CT 06475  
860-388-3034  
Tophersmall36@gmail.com

STRAY CAT Old Saybrook CT  
Member Since: Aug 2021

### **Small, Richard & Susan**

252 Trumbull Hwy  
Lebanon, CT 06249-1422  
richard.small.jr@gmail.com

HALCYON Mystic, CT  
Member Since: Nov 2022

### **Smith, Brian & Maureen**

63 Dover Road  
Westwood, MA 02090  
781-290-6393  
brian@briansmithboston.com

AT EASE South Chatham, MA  
Member Since: Apr 2004

### **Smith, Charles & Laura**

10622 Glen Acres Drive S  
Seattle, WA 98168-1566  
206-856-6050  
charlesedwardsmith@msn.com

MOLLY Seattle, WA  
Member Since: Nov 1997

### **Smith, John & Carolyn G.**

37767 Cedar Road  
Selbyville, DE 19975-4379  
302-381-3809  
jack.smith6@comcast.net

WINTER'S DREAM Fenwick Island, DE  
Member Since: Mar 1994

### **Smith, Joyce & Wesley**

PO Box 3042  
Harvey Cedars, NJ 08008-3042  
609-361-0977  
studiohallidaysmith@gmail.com

TRADITION Harvey Cedars, NJ  
Member Since: Nov 1997

### **Smith, Mark & Janet**

1201 B Starkweather Avenue  
Cleveland, OH 44113-4400  
Member Since: Jan 2018

### **Smith, Michael**

28 Leeward Run  
South Yarmouth, MA 02664  
617-797-0735  
mcsmith0735@gmail.com

BROADCAST Bass River  
DONNA B Bass River  
Member Since: Jun 2019

### **Smith, Paul & Eileen**

917 Atlantic Avenue  
Point Pleasant, NJ 08742-2918  
paulsmith917@comcast.net  
Member Since: Feb 2008

### **Smith, Stephen & Cathy**

1393 Hull Harbor Road  
Heathsville, VA 22473-2822  
fairweather40@gmail.com

BELLE Hull Creek, VA  
Member Since: May 2003

---

## Catboat Association Members

---

**Smith, William & Cathleen A. Klemm**

24 Westmont Avenue  
Lavallette, NJ 08735-2037  
732-793-0192  
williamsmith08735@gmail.com

CONDESA Lavallette

Member Since: Feb 2019

**Smuts, James & Gwendolyn**

8102 N Wilkinson Ct  
Richmond, VA 23227-1629  
804-264-2639  
Jgsmutz@gmail.com

RONA Richmond, VA

F.O. AVALON Richmond, VA

F.O. PETREL Richmond, VA

Member Since: Jun 2001

**Smythe, T.H. Butler**

37 Pemberton Lane  
Blue Hill, ME 04614  
207-374-3838  
thbsmythe@gmail.com

CROW Blue Hill, ME

Member Since: Oct 2000

**Snow, Frank & Kateri**

PO Box 297  
Osprey, FL 34229  
206-200-4124  
fsnow@fsnow.com

CAT'S MEOW Venice, FL

Member Since: Jul 2009

**Snow, George & Tuula**

242 West Shore Drive  
Marblehead, MA 01945  
617-631-0069  
bartsnow@hotmail.com

F.O. COMFY Marblehead, MA

SNOW CAT Marblehead

Member Since: Jan 1992

**Somers, Glenn & Kate**

54 Bennett Street  
Gloucester, MA 01930-1356  
978-281-2414  
Gpsomers@comcast.net

MOLLY Gloucester, MA

Member Since: Nov 2016

**Southworth, Mark & Jane Stankiewicz**

137 Front Street  
PO Box 894  
Marion, MA 02738-0894  
508-748-2529  
mark.southworth@comcast.net

CATALYST Sippican Harbor, MA

Member Since: Dec 1998

**Sowa, Michael**

47 Chimney Corner Circle  
Suite 400  
Guilford, CT 06437  
mcsowa17@gmail.com

LORELEI Sachems Head Yacht Club

Member Since: Mar 2023

**Squires, Dixie**

8 Meadow Lane  
Saco, ME 04072  
603-5055623  
dixiesquires@gmail.com

Member Since: Apr 2023

**St. Pierre, Jeremy & Marsha**

314 West End Ave.  
Cambridge, MD 21613  
724-640-3627  
j.c.saint.p@gmail.com

RED SQUIRREL Cambridge, MD

Member Since: Nov 2020

**Stanford, Neill & Heike**

1204 Raymond Street  
Bellingham, WA 98229-2416  
neillstanford@gmail.com

MAGGIE Bellingham WA

LIZA ROSE Bellingham WA

Member Since: Aug 2018

**Stanford, Thomas**

3061 Margavera Terrace  
Atlanta, GA 30341-4101  
770-451-8325  
sinshoto@comcast.net

SNAPDRAGON Atlanta, GA

Member Since: Aug 2012

**Staniar, Drew**

PO Box 804  
Brewster, MA 02631-0804  
508-423-8626  
dstaniar@gmail.com

PANDORA Chatham, MA

Member Since: Oct 1998

## Catboat Association Members

---

**Stanley, John & Teri Favreau**

94 Clarendon Street  
South Weymouth, MA 02190-1351  
617-755-7269

skip.stanley@catboats.org

SANDY TOES Hingham, MA

Member Since: Jan 2013

**Stanton-Meijer, Bernadette & Kevin**

108 Cluny Drive  
Toronto, Charlottetown, PEI M4W2R4  
Canada

bernadettestantonmeijer@msn.com

PERSERVERANCE Charlottetown, PEI

Member Since: Jul 2015

**Stark, Donald & Marjorie**

65 Stark Spur  
Eighty Four, PA 15330-2547

donstarkn3how@gmail.com

MARJIE G Belhaven NC

Member Since: Jan 2005

**Stein, Jerry & Roberta Rosen Stein**

179 Middle Road  
Blue Point, New York 11715-1921

WALRUS Blue Point, NY

Member Since: Apr 2022

**Stevens, Glenn & Liz**

4 Cosgrove Place  
New London, CT 06320  
glennstev@gmail.com

ADIONA New London

Member Since: Apr 2020

**Stillwell, Carl & Sally**

24 North Mill Road  
West Windsor, NJ 08550-1706  
609-651-6483

bigssail2@verizon.net

BIG SAIL West Windsor, NJ

Member Since: Jan 1993

**Stillwell, Richard & Katherine**

25 Worthington St  
Dedham, MA 02026-5751  
781-329-3109

newcomb.stillwell@ropesgray.com

ARCTIC TERN Padanaram, MA

Member Since: Nov 2014

**Stimson, David & Tamora Goltz**

108 Patterson Mill road  
Warren, ME 04864

davidstimson@gwi.net

Member Since: Jan 2023

**Stirling, William & Michele**

11 Naushon Circle  
Centerville, MA 02632-2825  
508-790-0098

billstirling08@gmail.com

HARBINGER Popponeset Bay, Mashpee, MA

Member Since: Aug 2004

**Stowe, Jonathan & Jessie**

4009 Cannon Brook Way  
Charlottesville, VA 22901  
415-309-3174

jonstowe@gmail.com

PURRAGHLAS Harwich, MA

Member Since: Sep 2001

**Strach, Ruth & Tom Angell**

27 Thomas Angell Way  
North Scituate, RI 02857-1619  
401-934-2277

rstrach@verizon.net

AT LAST! Edgewood YC Canston, RI

Member Since: Jun 2017

**Strong, David**

304 Schoolhouse Point Lane  
Sequim, WA 98382-8607

davidstrong08@gmail.com

JO JO Sequim Bay, WA

Member Since: Jan 2019

**Stuart, Robert**

11117 Riverview Dr  
Riverview, FL 33578-4470  
rstuart7272@gmail.com

Member Since: Nov 2017

**Sullivan, Gerald & Barbara**

6342 Lake Dora Avenue  
San Diego, CA 92119-3129  
619-465-1736

gesullivan5050@sbcglobal.net

MITTENS San Diego, CA

Member Since: Jul 1971

---

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Suter, Phil**

51 Colonial Square  
Peterborough, NH 03458  
pusuter@comcast.net

SAUNTER Chatham MA

Member Since: May 2022

**Sutherland, Mark & Dominique**

99 Elm Brook Lane  
Concord, MA 01742-2757  
978-371-2088  
domihs@netzero.net

AMY FAY

Member Since: Apr 2006

**Swann, Paul**

Box 1365  
Wellfleet, MA 02667-1365  
267-738-2804  
pswann1@outlook.com

FIORSOL

Member Since: Sep 2011

**Switlik, Pam & Stan**

33 East Weilling Avenue  
Pennington, NJ 08534-3321  
609-815-0234  
ptswit@aol.com

MYTH

Member Since: Sep 2016

**Sykes, George & Ellen**

201 King Street  
Falmouth, MA 02540-3125  
george@cornercycle.com

ROVER

Member Since: Feb 2008

**Syme, Jane**

65 Main Street, Unit 29  
Ivoryton, CT 06442  
860-575-1535  
janesyme29@gmail.com

Member Since: Jan 2021

**Symonds, Alan**

PO Box 640  
Bokeelia, FL 33922-0640

WIGGY Cuttyhunk, MA

Member Since: Jul 1967

**Taft, Larry**

89 Johnson Rd  
Foster, RI 02825  
ollietaft@icloud.com

HOPE Wickford, RI

Member Since: Apr 2021

**Talbot, Anne**

907 Old Farm Road  
Point Pleasant, NJ 08742-3944  
732-892-1651  
papamama27@aol.com

MYTH

Member Since: Sep 2016

**Tanner, Philip & Karen**

148 Honeysuckle Road  
Warwick, RI 02888-5531  
401-463-9707  
ptanner405@yahoo.com

F.O. ISLAND SPY II Wickford, RI

Member Since: Jan 1990

**Tapper, Robert**

31 Pine Island Rd.  
Mattapoisett, MA 02739-2125  
briggingsbob@aol.com

SILVER FOX Mattapoisett, MA

Member Since: Mar 1999

**Taylor, Catherine**

86 Old Salt Works Rd  
Chatham, MA 02633-1429  
603-7671612  
CathyE43@gmail.com

KIT KAT Chatham, MA

Member Since: Jan 2023

**Taylor, Gregory & Betsy**

210 Hillsboro Mills Lane  
Wallingford, PA 19086  
610-5473574  
gregleetaylor@aol.com

SHORE BIRD Long Beach Island

J'OLLIE Long Beach Island

Member Since: Mar 2021

**ter Meulen, Kathleen & Anton**

96 Shoal Cove Road  
West Bath, ME 04530  
207-389-6204

Kathy.termeulen@comcast.net

PRISCILLA West Bath

Member Since: Aug 2020

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Textor, Ken**

42 Field Road  
Arrowsic, ME 04530  
ktextor@gwi.net

DULCIE D

Member Since: Feb 2020

### **Thomas, James & Sheridan**

590 Elm Street  
South Dartmouth, MA 02748-2145  
508-631-2987  
jamesthomasarchitect@comcast.net

AERIE Padanaram, MA

Member Since: Apr 2017

### **Thomas, Justin**

PO Box 227  
Cotuit, MA 02635  
jtcotuit@gmail.com

HANDSOME MOLLY/WOOD Cotuit, MA

Member Since: Apr 1999

### **Thompson, George & Susan**

PO Box 886  
Island Heights, NJ 08732-0886  
732-270-6002  
gwtarch@comcast.net

JAN Island Heights, NJ

Member Since: Mar 2008

### **Thomsen, Richard & Emily**

283 West Beach Rd.  
Charlestown, RI 02813  
quonnryi@verizon.net

CAT NIP Quonny, RI

Member Since: Jun 2019

### **Thornton, Michael & Shauna Stone**

3014 Dupont St S  
Gulfport, FL 33707-5705  
781-585-5641

mthornton@vanderweil.com

MUD DOG Kingston, MA

Member Since: Sep 2008

### **Thorsten-Stein, Carol & Bruce Stein**

180 Columbus Way  
Marco Island, FL 34245  
978-764-1536

carolts1@comcast.net

EASY WIND Marco Island, FL

Member Since: Oct 2009

### **Thurston, Steve**

112 Tupelo Street  
Bristol, RI 02809  
401-2540970

sthurston@quantumsails.com

Member Since: Feb 1992

### **Tippin, Jon & Ruthie**

768 Taylor Rd  
PO Box 2055  
Kalama, WA 98625-1800  
319-541-0046

jonmtippin@gmail.com

TYCHE Kalama

F.O. MEHITABEL Kalama

Member Since: May 2018

### **Titcomb, Nathan & Joy**

11 Highview Drive  
Bristol, RI 02809-5154  
401-924-4144

nttitcomb@gmail.com

F.O. FAWKES Warwick, RI

INCEPTION Bristol, RI

Member Since: Feb 2007

### **Titcomb, Neil**

38 Brookwood Dr  
Branford, CT 06405-2325  
203-214-7300

neil.titcomb@gmail.com

F. O. CALYNDA Branford, CT

INTERLUDE Branford, CT

Member Since: Jan 1985

### **Titcomb, Ted**

797 Old Post Road  
Cotuit, MA 02635  
508-566-4699

RUGOSA Cotuit Narrows

Member Since: Dec 2019

### **Tomkinson, Neil & Priscilla Eastman**

8 John Todd Way  
Harwich Port, MA 02646  
508-254-5515

chinookcable@comcast.net

SOPHIE Pleasant Bay Cape Cod

Member Since: Jan 2022

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Tower, Sargent & Linda**

16 Edwards Road  
Old Saybrook, CT 06475-2604  
sargent.tower@yahoo.com

SALTY Old Saybrook, CT

F.O. SALTY Old Saybrook, CT

Member Since: Dec 1987

**Townsend, Douglas & Katherine**

18 Howland Avenue  
South Dartmouth, MA 02748-2220  
Dougtown@mindspring.com

VERA EDWINA Padanaram

Member Since: Jun 2018

**Townsend, John & Kathryn**

26 Avondale Rd.  
Westerly, RI, RI 02891  
401-348-8281  
jwtowns@gmail.com

KITTY MARIE II Avondale, RI

Member Since: Jun 1999

**Tracy, Tom & Thomas Tracy**

120 Smith St  
Cranston, RI 02905  
thomas.tracy@gmail.com

SEA DUCK Stillhouse Cove, RI

Member Since: Jan 2022

**Trask, Richard & Janet**

55 Brewster Road  
Mashpee, MA 02649-2923  
508-962-6093  
rtrask@whoi.edu

LIBERTY Mashpee, MA

Member Since: Sep 2005

**Trask, Stanley**

6258 Greenfinch Road  
Englewood, FL 34224-9767  
508-944-4147  
stansboulder1@comcast.net

ELLUSION Wareham MA

Member Since: Nov 2018

**Traut, Donald & Sheila**

1380 Peninsula Drive  
Scottsboro, AL 35769-7891  
513-829-2917  
dtrautjr@fuse.net

SAIL CAT Cincinnati, OH

Member Since: Dec 1997

**Travis, Bob & Luann**

N6562 Riverview Road  
Plymouth, WI 53073-3313  
bob.travis@inkworkslc.com

BUTTERCUP Sheboygan, WI

Member Since: Jul 2019

**Treprod, Scott**

27 Stonybrook Road  
Gales Ferry, CT 06335-1044  
860-886-3244  
strepod5@comcast.net

CRICKET Mystic River, Noank side, CT

Member Since: Jun 2012

**Tudor, David & Bronwen**

18 Ledgemere Rd  
Georgetown, ME 04548-3740  
207-837-0759  
davidtudor41@gmail.com

AVALON Five Islands, Georgetown, ME

Member Since: Jan 2019

**Turoski, Nicholas & Teresa**

735 W. Los Lagos Vista Avenue  
Mesa, AZ 85210-6843  
480-206-7542

turoski@yahoo.com

TERESA LEA Mesa, AZ

Member Since: Sep 2015

**Turton, Neil & Wendy**

719 Burnt Taven Road  
Point Pleasant, NJ 08742-5504  
732-892-1811  
neilbayhead@gmail.com

MYTH

Member Since: Sep 2016

**Tyszka, Leon & Karen**

125 W DE Avenue  
Beach Haven Terrace, NJ 08008-2738  
609-652-6713  
nelketyszka@comcast.net

ONLY STARS Beach Haven Terrace, NJ

Member Since: Mar 2008

**Uhar, Roger**

3075 Canal Street NW  
WA, District of Columbia 20007  
540-3647300  
Rogeruhar@yahoo.com

MYSTICAT

Member Since: Apr 2023

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Umpa, Albin & Christine**

30 Bryan Avenue  
Amityville, New York 11701-3304  
516-446-9016  
skipump@gmail.com  
CAT TAILS Amityville, NY  
Member Since: Nov 2017

**Unsworth, Brad**

387 Corkums Island Rd  
Lunenburg, Nova Scotia B0J 2C0 Canada  
902-634-8553  
bradunsworth@amsterdamoffice.com  
LITTLE LOUIE Lunenburg  
Member Since: Sep 2017

**Usher, William & Donna**

2837 Sea Channel Court  
Seabrook, TX 77586-1645  
713-859-0312  
wbusher@msn.com  
NOR'EASTER Seabrook, TX  
Member Since: Jan 2001

**Valenstein, Carl & Susan**

13 Isle Point Rd  
Narragansett, RI 02882  
301-728-1877  
valensteins@gmail.com  
ZEPHYR Point Judith Pond, Narragansett RI  
Member Since: Aug 2019

**Van Cott, Wesley & Mindy Levin**

4 Bartlett Rd  
Nantucket, MA 02554  
508-228-6862  
Vancoffy@gmail.com  
CLARA Nantucket  
Member Since: May 2012

**Van Doren, R. Bergen & Betty & Cindy**

4 Malfa Road  
West Yarmouth, MA 02673-8268  
508-775-6826  
BERPE JAY West Yarmouth, MA  
Member Since: Jan 1965

**Van Orden, John & Jenny Jorgensen**

146 Shoal Cove  
West Bath, ME 04530-6786  
207-841-8436  
shoalcove@comcast.net  
F.O. PRISCILLA West Bath, ME  
Member Since: Jan 1973

**Van Winkle, William & Beverly**

41 Breezy Point Rd  
Little Silver, NJ 07739-1703  
732-741-8634  
bill@vwafinancial.com  
Member Since: Jun 1999

**VanDenBerg, Jack**

P.O. Box 219  
Glenn, MI 49416  
269-217 3338  
jackvdb@gmail.com  
ADIEU Holland, MI  
Member Since: Dec 2022

**Vanderwaart, Peter & Janet**

29 Friar Tuck Lane  
Stamford, CT 06907-1110  
203-322-4721  
pvanderw@optonline.net  
F.O. DIVERTISSEMENT Stamford, CT  
Member Since: Oct 1975

**Varian, Betsy**

14 Mallory Lane  
Redding, CT 06896-2805  
203-938-4149  
bwvarian@me.com  
F.O. THUMBCAP  
Member Since: Dec 1991

**Vecchi, Charles & Susan**

44 Walnut Street  
Millis, MA 02054-1032  
Vecchicv@gmail.com  
ANNIE Millis, MA  
Member Since: Oct 2015

**Vecchi, Robert & Andrea Wizer**

7 Emerson Road  
Needham, MA 02492-2830  
781-449-8367  
Robdvecchi@gmail.com  
GUILLEMOT Mattapoisett, MA  
Member Since: Aug 2015

**Veisz, Howard & Lorraine**

10 Prospect St  
Mystic, CT 06355-2337  
h.veisz.15@gmail.com  
APONIVI Noank, CT  
Member Since: Jan 2019



---

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Vermilya, Peter & Margaret**

3 Cemetery Road  
Stonington, CT 06378-2924  
860-535-3623  
pvermilya@gmail.com  
F. O. PURCELL Stonington, CT  
POUSSETTE Stonington, CT  
Member Since: Sep 1971

**VT, Digger & Josie**

4818 Windsor Ave  
Philadelphia, PA 19143  
267-879-1291  
digger@jodig.net  
PIP SQUEAK Chester, MD  
Member Since: Jun 2021

**Villars, Frederick & Lynn Teller**

2307 Delancey Place  
Philadelphia, PA 19103-6406  
215-546-6992  
fvillars@mac.com  
CONJURER Orleans, MA  
Member Since: Mar 2008

**Vogel, Paul & Abigail**

30 Blue Jay Way  
East Hampton, New York 11937-3275  
mail@vogelbindery.com  
AVOCET Sag Harbor, N.Y.  
Member Since: Jan 2010

**Vogt, Klaus & Gesa**

Premium Point 16  
New Rochelle, New York 10801-0181  
F.O. SPIRIT OF LIBERTY Vineyard Haven, MA  
Member Since: May 1992

**Vorwerk, Michael**

10 Basket St.  
Huntington, MA 01050-9780  
413-512-1198  
westfieldriverdoc@yahoo.com  
n/a  
Member Since: Nov 2021

**Wach, Grant & Darlene**

1652 Oxford Street  
Halifax, B3H3Z4 Canada  
grant.wach@dal.ca  
Member Since: Apr 2021

**Waguespack, Jason**

117 Carriage Lakes Drive  
Youngsville, Louisiana 70592  
wgspck@aol.com  
ZIG ZAG Lafayette, LA  
Member Since: Feb 2021

**Wainwright, John & Margaret Wainwright**

80 Crescent Street  
Saratoga Springs, New York 12866  
jwainwr1@nycap.rr.com  
CATBIRD SEAT Saratoga Springs, NY  
Member Since: Jul 2022

**Walczak, Bruce**

12 Glover Ave  
Newtown, CT 06470  
203-364-0616  
bw.reloconsult@snet.net  
BUCKET LIST 2 Newtown, CT  
Member Since: Mar 2022

**Walsh, Michael & Lucille**

1 Waterman Avenue  
Marshfield, MA 02050-3029  
781-956-2058  
mswalsh24@gmail.com  
FLY AWAY Duxbury, MA  
Member Since: Jan 2006

**Warden, George & Sharon**

6316 Cherry Valley Rd  
Stroudsburg, PA 18360-6785  
HENRY M. PLUMMER South Dartmouth, MA  
Member Since: Dec 2018

**Ware, James & Carolyn**

801 Southampton Ave Apt 1724  
Norfolk, VA 23510-1025  
757-537-7258  
catboat13@gmail.com  
SEA PAWS Vineyard Haven, MA  
Member Since: Mar 1990

**Waters, Michael & Connie Zeckendorf**

463 Bahia Avenue  
Key Largo, FL 33037-4347  
Keyscritter@mac.com  
SEABIRD Key Largo  
SKYE KEY Largo  
Member Since: Dec 2015

## Catboat Association Members

---

**Watson, William & Bev**

3622 Cherrystone Rd.  
Box 196  
Cheriton, VA 23316-0196  
757-695-1353  
sandyshoescottage@yahoo.com  
FAIRWEATHER Cape Charles, Va.  
Member Since: Apr 2017

**Watson, William & Suzanne Welch**

PO Box 59  
Grafton, VT 05146-0059  
802-843-1034  
bwatsonb@VTel.net  
TENACITY Grafton, VT  
Member Since: Apr 2002

**Watts, Al & Carley Watts**

110 W Grant Street  
20K  
Minneapolis, MN 55403  
alanmwatts@gmail.com  
Member Since: Sep 2021

**Way, Bill**

16 Broad St.  
Toms River, NJ 08753-6502  
718-510-5470  
bill@billway.us  
SCANDALIZE Toms River  
Member Since: Jul 2016

**Weaver, James**

4907 Floramar Terrace  
New Port Richey, FL 34652-3379  
727-364-0867  
jwagers2@tampabay.rr.com  
KEEPER Gulf Harbors, FL  
Member Since: Jan 2011

**Weber, James & Teri**

7 Pumpkin Hollow RD  
Great Barrington, MA 01230-1555  
413-329-2427  
sambajim@gmail.com  
TERISINA South Dartmouth, MA  
Member Since: Feb 2021

**Webster, Jed & Debbie**

PO Box 1557  
Pocasset, MA 02559-1557  
508-384-0408  
jed.webster@gmail.com  
NOAH Wings Neck, MA  
Member Since: Mar 2015

**Webster, John & Diane**

25 Reservoir Road  
Apt. B3  
Pembroke, MA 02359-2847  
781-826-7748  
dwestwater@gmail.com  
ISHMAEL Falmouth, MA  
Member Since: Jul 1975

**Webster, Sally**

15 White Springs Lane  
Geneva, New York 14456-3011  
Geneva, NY  
Member Since: Apr 2018

**Webster, Timothy & Nisa**

P. O. Box 1054  
Vineyard Haven, MA 02568-1054  
781-264-3067  
tdw910@yahoo.com  
Member Since: Mar 2015

**Weiss, Andrew & Ellen**

1922 Brandywine St  
Philadelphia, PA 19130-3203  
Mashnee Island, MA  
Member Since: Mar 2017

**Welch, Howard & Dianne**

10 Mitchell Terrace  
West Long Branch, NJ 07764-1815  
732-571-1377  
howdi4@gmail.com  
HIGHWINDS Oceanport, NJ  
Member Since: Jan 2006

**Welch, Richard**

12 Bay Point Harbour  
Point Pleasant, NJ 08742-5502  
732-899-8787  
dwlch@verizon.net  
MYTH  
Member Since: Aug 2001

**Welch, Robert & Donna**

13 Cambridge Way  
Wayside, NJ 07712-3231  
732-918-6675  
rw7052@gmail.com  
FIRECRACKER Shrewsbury Sailing & YC  
Member Since: Jan 2009

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Welcome, Mark**

64 Riley Cove Road  
Malta, New York 12020-4147  
518-928-6187

mark@interactives.com

DRAKE Saratoga Lake, NY

GOOD INTENT Saratoga Lake Sailing Club, NY

Member Since: Feb 2018

**Wells, Brian**

PO Box 192  
Oxford, MD 21654

LITTLE ROSEBUD Oxford, MD

Member Since: Jan 2023

**Wells, Kathleen**

28 Robert Street  
Patchogue, New York 11772-2923  
631-475-0639

kathleen.wells88@gmail.com

Member Since: Jan 2009

**Westman, Karl**

1075 Park Ave 4C  
New York, NY 10128  
917-969-6682

soulcaptainmusic@gmail.com

BABY BIRD Quogue NY

Member Since: Oct 2020

**Wexler, Ken & Barbara**

112 Crocketts Beach Road  
Owls Head, ME 04854-3636  
207-594-4505

kwex@elaine.com

ARIADNE Owls Head, ME

Member Since: May 2010

**Wheble, John & Karen**

21 Jones River Drive  
Kingston, MA 02364-1519  
781-585-6962

jwheble@msn.com

SOLITAIRE Kingston, MA

Member Since: Feb 1989

**Wheeler, John & Laurie**

9 Beach Street  
Marshfield, MA 02050-5202  
781-834-2233

MISS LAURIE Green Harbor, MA

Member Since: Mar 2012

**White, Brad & Kiyomi Camp**

113 Hopewell Wertsville Road  
Hopewell, NJ 08525-1107

MEHETABEL Hopewell NJ

Member Since: Jan 2018

**White, Ed & Cathy**

647 Kettle Pond Drive  
Wakefield, RI 02879

edwwhite@cox.net

WAVELENGTH Wakefield, RI

Member Since: Oct 2021

**White, Nancy & Timo**

177 Gibbs Court  
Beaufort, NC 28516-1558  
203-524-3608

whiteblizzard@gmail.com

MYTH

Member Since: Sep 2016

**White, Paul & Karin**

PO Box 323  
Cotuit, MA 02635  
508-888-7773

pwcaving@comcast.net

F.O. RUGOSA Cotuit, MA

Member Since: Mar 1988

**Whitehouse, Rick**

16025 Hanover Pike  
Upperco, MD 21155-9319  
410-615-3942

capt.fish@yahoo.com

JOAN LATIMER Middle River, MD

Member Since: Feb 2020

**Wiatrowski, Mark & Bridget**

17 Crescent Rd  
Winchester, MA 01890  
markw@bostonoffices.com

STORMCAT Hyannis

THE STRAY Hyannis

Member Since: Aug 2019

**Widdis, James & Susan**

43 Genessee Avenue  
Oceanport, NJ 07757-1704

SKAAL Oceanport, NJ

Member Since: Jan 2009

## Catboat Association Members

---

### **Wiegert, Walter & Regina**

11 Grandview Terrace  
Essex, CT 06426-1004  
860-767-3209  
rwiegert01@snet.net  
MISS KITTY Essex, CT  
Member Since: Jan 1999

### **Wilbur, Cricket & Dean**

52 Clark Rd  
Ipswich, MA 01938  
cricketwilbur@gmail.com  
ROSIE Ipswich  
Member Since: Sep 2021

### **Wildermuth, Cheryl Lee & Peter**

452 Middle Road  
Clarksburg, MA 01247-9745  
508-398-0923  
wildermuth101@msn.com  
SHELL BELLE West Dennis, MA  
Member Since: Aug 2003

### **Williams, Keith & Julie**

329 Way Avenue  
St. Louis, Missouri 63122-3940  
314-422-3730  
wilkip1@gmail.com  
VALIANT Carlyle Lake, St. Louis, MO  
Member Since: Dec 2001

### **Williams, Kenneth & Abby**

75 Carney St  
Uxbridge, MA 01569-1808  
401-641-5473  
kwilliamsmd@gmail.com  
GOBLIN Providence  
Member Since: Jun 2019

### **Williams, Peggy & Dick**

53 Johnson Street  
Bay Head, NJ 08742-5337  
914-441-0211  
mbw61@yahoo.com  
MYTH  
Member Since: Sep 2016

### **Williams, Scott**

2029 Greenbriar  
Harbor Springs, MI 49740-9255  
773-307-5900  
sbwilliams34@gmail.com  
Member Since: Aug 2021

### **Willis, Dean**

180 Central Park South  
1218  
New York, NY 10019-1511  
deanwillis@hotmail.com  
RESOLUTE Onset, MA  
Member Since: Nov 2014

### **Wilmerding, Harold & Joannah**

55 Roxiticus Road  
Mendham, NJ 07945-2500  
973-543-7565  
hpwilmerding@earthlink.net  
COMPASS ROSE Edgartown, MA  
Member Since: Apr 1973

### **Winne, Peter**

26 Faria Way  
Tiverton, RI 02878-4121  
401-624-3360  
winne@cox.net  
F.O. HASTY  
Member Since: Oct 1969

### **Winslow, William & Meg**

PO Box 607  
Remsburg, New York 11960  
631-325-1138  
wcwinslow@aol.com  
PHOEBE ANN COWDREY III Remsburg, NY  
Member Since: Feb 1995

### **Withington, Ella**

1 Massasoit St  
Plymouth, MA 02360  
508-524-4476  
ellagwithington@gmail.com  
SPARKY Plymouth  
Member Since: Jun 2019

### **Wlochowski, Garth & Beth**

751 Tolland Street  
East Hartford, Connecticut 06108-2748  
860-690-5640  
candidenvb@att.net  
KIDDIE CAT Noank, CT  
MYSTINA  
Member Since: Jun 2012

### **Wojcik, John & Carole**

347 Lincoln Street  
Norwell, MA 02061-1233  
781-659-2820  
johnwoj@comcast.net  
Member Since: Nov 1987

# Catboat Association Members

---

**Wolf, John**

65 Cannon Hill Road  
Wellfleet, MA 02667-8709  
508-214-0176  
johnwolf@bonehenge.com  
EPISTROPHY Wellfleet, MA  
F.O. GALA VI Wellfleet, Ma.  
Member Since: Aug 2004

**Wolfe, Andrew & Rosemary**

Yacht Cove  
120 Seafarer Lane  
Columbia, South Carolina 29212  
540-460-4906  
WolfeAP@gmail.com  
SEAWOLFE Yacht Cove, SC  
Member Since: Feb 1998

**Womack, William**

3 Thatcher Lane  
Wareham, MA 02571  
508-295-8585  
info@beetlecat.com  
SEABEE Onset Island  
Member Since: Feb 2004

**Wood, Jonathan & Deborah**

82A River Street  
Bass River, MA 02664-6020  
508-398-8449  
bassriverwoods@comcast.net  
LAME EXCUSE Bass River, MA  
F.O. ELSIE  
Member Since: Feb 1997

**Wood, Paul & Ingrid**

1049 Rockledge Drive  
Apt. 502 B  
Rockledge, Florida 32955-2929  
321-635-9454  
pbwood618@aol.com  
MAX Rockledge FL, Harvey Cedars, NJ  
Member Since: Jul 2007

**Woodruff, Tony & Grace**

692 Jackson Harbor Road  
Washington Island, Wisconsin 54246-9052  
920-370-9188  
tonywoodruff@gmail.com  
ALVERNIA II Washington Island  
Member Since: Aug 1987

**Worden, James**

425 E. Fifth Street  
Perrysburg, Ohio 43551-2244  
419-705-6928  
jimworden@me.com  
SURPRISE Perrysburg, OH  
Member Since: Jan 1977

**Wright, Peter & Joan**

416 Riverview Lane  
Brielle, New Jersey 08730-1756  
732-245-8876  
peterwri9ht@gmail.com  
OCTOPUSSY Mantoloking, NJ  
MYTH  
Member Since: Sep 2016

**Wrigley, Todd**

405 Main St 207  
Red Wing, Minnesota 55066-2374  
612-404-6528  
todd\_dunn@ymail.com  
MOUSER St. Paul, MN  
Member Since: May 1992

**York, Richard & Maureen**

12 Cameron Road  
North Falmouth, MA 02556-2721  
508-564-5318  
richard.h.york@gmail.com  
CAERULEAN III Squeteague Harbor,  
Cataumet, MA  
Member Since: Jul 2009

**Younghans, Jonathan & Sally**

66 Mount Street  
Bay Head, New Jersey 08742  
908-456-1666  
jonyounghans@gmail.com  
MYTH Bay Head, NJ  
Member Since: Apr 2012

**Zabriskie, Paul**

133 South Bear Swamp Rd  
Middlesex, Vermont 05602-8773  
Member Since: May 2022

**Ziegler, Don & Janet Atherton**

157 Magnet Way  
Brewster, Massachusetts 02631-2675  
508-241-4472  
dziggyl@comcast.net  
SUMMER'S PRIDE Arey's Pond, Orleans, MA  
Member Since: Jan 1995



# **The Catboat Association**

## **List of Boats**

**as of**

**May 2023**

•

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- 13 20' Fenwick Williams  
1936  
Paul Schwartz and Carol Rein  
Beverly, MA
- A'AB 15' John Fox  
1980 Squadron Yachts Corp. (Minuteman)  
Kenneth Katz  
Washington DC
- ABIGAIL 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1990 Marshall Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Alan MacDuffie and Sheila Mayberry  
Falmouth, Maine
- ABLE 26' Eldredge & McGinnis  
1993 Fortier 26  
Bill Sauerbrey  
West Bay, Osterville Ma
- ADA 14' Tony Davis  
1973 Arey's Pond 14  
Paul Hoogenboom and Carrie Seymour  
Chatham, MA
- ADELE  
Jim Coleman
- ADIEU 18 Marshall  
1982 Marshall Marine  
Jack Vandenberg  
Holland, Michigan
- ADIONA 18 Breck Marshall  
1979 Marshall Marine  
Glenn Stevens  
New London
- ADIONA 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1979 Marshall Marine  
Ian McClure  
Guilford
- AEOLUS 18 Breck Marshall  
1980 Marshall Marine  
John Saltmarsh  
Mattapoisett, MA
- AERIE 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
2007 Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling  
James and Sheridan Thomas  
Padanaram, MA
- AGLAIA 24'8" N.G. Herreshoff  
2019 Buzzards Bay 15 by Artisan  
Boatworks, Inc.  
Richard Fried and Pam Velardo  
Marblehead, MA
- ALBA 6.50 meters  
2015  
Lars Broholt  
Nysted
- ALBERT R. BROSSENNE 15' Fenwick Williams  
Jay Breda / WOOD  
James H. and Sherryl Breda  
Melrose, MA
- ALCHEMY 22, Mark Ellis  
1983 Hinterhoeller Yachts  
Stephen Crane  
Oak Harbor
- ALERION 1999  
Ed Brennan and Jane Ross  
Norwalk, CT
- ALI CAT 22 Mark-O  
1983 Marko  
James and Alisin Hynes  
Pawtuxet
- ALICE 20' Phil Bolger (Chebacco 20)  
Robert Richheimer and Ricky Smith  
Tashmoo, Martha's Vineyard
- ALLEY 18'-2" Herreshoff  
1973 Nowak & Williams  
David and Betsy Olson  
Erie, PA
- ALLEY CAT 20' Com Pac  
2003 Com PAC  
William J. Sloan  
Hudson, FL
- ALOHA 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1982 Marshall 22  
John E. and Ellen Isaksen  
Fairhaven, MA
- ALONDRA 47 L F Herreshoff  
1985 Custom  
Charles J. Koucky  
Bokeelia



## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- ALTERITY 17'-4" Clark Mills  
2007 Hutchins Yachts  
Ronnie Manzone  
Fairhaven
- ALVERNIA II 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1995 Marshall Sanderling  
Tony and Grace Woodruff  
Washington Island
- AMUSING 25 ft Alan Gilbert  
2001 Bernie Shaw  
Bob Betts & Ellen Brady  
Popponesset, MA
- AMY FAY 12'-4" Beetle  
Mark A. and Dominique Sutherland
- AMY L. 12'-4" John Beetle  
1954 Beetle Cat  
Richard B. Durgin  
Dauphin Island, AL
- ANGEL 16'-6" Tony Davis  
2007 Arey's Pond Boat Yard Lynx  
Paul Hoogenboom and Carrie Seymour  
Chatham, MA
- ANNA 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1964 Marshall Sanderling  
David A. and Kimberly Morrow  
Cool Spring Cove, Annapolis, MD
- ANNIE 18' 2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1973 Novak and Williams  
Charles Vecchi  
Millis, MA
- ANOMALY 28' 4" Gary Hoyt  
1984 Freedom 28 Cat Ketch  
Stanley and Karen Schuyler  
Erie, PA
- APONIVI 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
2019 Marshall Marine  
Howard & Lorraine Veisz  
Noank, CT
- APPLE BLOSSOM 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1974 Nowak & Williams America  
Stephen P. and Nancy Bleiler  
Newfound Lake, NH
- ARCHY 10'  
1990 Johansson Boat Works  
Peter A. and Sandra Johnson  
Westbrook, CT
- ARCTIC TERN 15'6" Marshall  
1991 Marshall  
Newcomb and Katherine Stillwell  
Padanaram, MA
- ARIADNE 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
2010 Marshall 22  
Ken and Barbara Wexler  
Owls Head, ME
- ARISTOCAT 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
Marshall 22  
Douglas A. and Robin Pilgrim  
Hingham, MA
- AROO 14' Clark Mills (Picnic Cat)  
2011 Hutchins Company (Com-Pac)  
Bruce Mason and Rosemary Cullen  
Barrington, RI
- ARROW 19' Menger  
1994 Menger  
Blair and Laurie Gillette  
Keuka Lake
- ARTEMIS 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1985 Marshall 22  
Frederick Miller and Diana Velez  
Mandeville, LA
- ARTFUL DODGER 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
2011 Marshall Sanderling  
Robert K. and Tina G. Mase  
Watch Hill Boatyard, RI
- ASTRAY 24' D. Martin, Atlantic City 24  
1980 Mark O Customs  
Skip and Susan Curtin  
Nantucket, MA
- AT EASE 22' 2" Breck Marshall  
1997 Marshal Marine  
Brian and Maureen Smith  
South Chatham, MA
- AT LAST 14' Tony Davis  
2014 Arey's Pond Boat Yard  
Ruth Strach & Tom Angell  
Edgewood YC Canston, RI

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- ATHENA 16'  
2015 Arey's Pond Boat Yard  
Nicholas Athanassiou and Jeanne McNett  
Arey's Pond, Orleans, MA
- AUDREY ELLEN 22'-6" Bill Menger  
2000 Menger Boatworks, Inc  
Greg and Terri Jones  
Wareham, MA
- AVA  
Michael D. Brennan  
Wickford
- AVALON 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1973 Marshall Marine  
David & Bronwen Tudor  
Five Islands, Georgetown, ME
- AVATAR 39 Stanley  
2003 John Williams  
Geoff and Kristen Marshall  
Xmas Cove, ME
- AVOCET 18'-2" Herreshoff  
1973 Nowak and Williams,  
Paul and Abigail Vogel  
Sag Harbor, NY
- AZURAH 18 FT MARSHALL MARINE  
2004 MARSHALL MARINE  
Bob Betts & Ellen Brady  
KEY WEST, FL
- BABY BEAR 22' Francis Sweisguth  
1971 George Benedict  
Edward Meaney  
Noank, CT
- BABY BIRD 15 Marshall  
1993 Marshall  
Karl Westman  
Quogue NY
- BACLAJU 15' 6" George W. Shiverick  
Dan May  
Kingston, MA
- BALENO  
Marc D. Daniels  
Squeteague Hbr, MA
- BARRNACLE 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1977 Marshall Marine Sanderling  
Peter Bessette  
Lavallette, NJ
- BAYBERRY 17' Charles Wittholz  
Joseph Brevard and Janet Wineman  
Meetinghouse Pond, Orleans, MA
- BEACH EAGLE 19' Bill Menger  
2009 Wagner Boat Works  
P. J. Mercer  
Lanoka Harbor
- BEACH PLUM 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
Marshall Sanderling  
James Kirk  
Wild Harbor, MA
- BEAR CAT 15' Breck Marshall  
Marshall Marine  
Phillip Schreiber  
Marblehead, MA
- BEATRICE 18'-6" William Garden  
2008 Murphy Armstrong  
Murphy Armstrong  
Brentwood Bay, BC
- BELLE 14' Tony Davis  
Arey's Pond 14'  
Stephen F. and Cathy Smith  
Hull Creek, VA
- BERPE JAY 15' Crosby  
1937 Crosby/WOOD  
R. Bergen, Betty & Cindy Van Doren  
West Yarmouth, MA
- BERTHA 24 ft  
1981 Mark-O Atlantic City 24  
Matt and Rosanne Rainis  
Brightwaters, NY
- BEVERAGE TOO 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1976 Marshall Marine Sanderling  
Michael Heinlein  
Sayville Yacht Club
- BIG SAIL 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
Marshall Sandpiper  
Carl F. and Sally Stillwell  
West Windsor, NJ

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- BILLY RUSK  
Billy Rusk  
Wellfleet ma.
- BITTY KAT 10' 5" Andy Wolf  
2001 G Grundtisch  
Greg G. and Naomi Grundtisch  
Buffalo, NY
- BLACK PEARL Breck Marshall  
Marshall Sandpiper  
Eric and Dawn Peterson  
Mashpee, MA
- BLOOMS 39  
Charles j Koucky  
Bokeelia
- BLUE SKIES 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
2003 Marshall Marine  
Walter Boynton  
Solomons, MD
- BLUEBELLE 22 Marshall  
2001 Marshall Marine  
John and Janell Perry  
Stonington
- BOB YORKE 22' 2" Breck Marshall  
1988 Marshall Marine 22  
Peter and Patricia Bradford  
Marion, MA
- BOBSCAT 12' 4"  
1962 Beetle Cat  
Robert S. and Eleanor Pomeroy  
West Yarmouth, MA
- BONNY 22' 2" Breck Marshall  
1982 Marshall Marine Corp. 22  
Matthew Poor  
Portland, ME
- BOUT TIME 36' Mark Ellis  
1985 Hinterhoeller Nonsuch  
Lawrence N. and Mary Ann Deering  
Bellport NY
- BRAINWAVE 30 feet Tom Wylie  
1999 Wylie Marine  
William G Barton  
Kollegewidgwock YC
- BRECK MARSHALL 20'-0" Crosby (ca 1900)  
1987 Mystic Seaport  
Mystic Seaport Museum  
Mystic Seaport
- BROADCAST 30 Pursuit  
2003  
Michael Smith  
Bass River
- BROADWAY 19' Menger  
Bob Hall  
Middletown, CA
- BUBBLY 18'-2" Marshall/ Arnold  
1964 Marshall Sanderling  
Paul Cammaroto  
Potomac, MD
- BUBBLY 18'  
1964 Marshall Marine  
Arlene LaMarca  
Bayville,NJ
- BUBBLY  
Arlene LaMarca
- BUCKET LIST 2 22' Herrschoff Eagle  
1979  
Bruce Walczak  
Newtown, CT
- BUELAH 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
Marshall Sanderling  
Lawrence N. and Mary Ann Deering  
Bellport, NY
- BUGSY 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
Marshall Sanderling  
Michael and Suzanne LaBrie  
Salem, MA
- BUON GIORNO 18' Breck Marshall  
1968 Marshall  
Luke and Laura Nagle  
Wild Harbor, N Falmouth MA
- BUTTERCUP 18 Marshall  
1970 Marshall Marine Corp  
Bob Travis  
Sheboygan, WI

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- BYRDIE 18'-2" Marshall Marine  
1994  
Megan Reichel
- CACTUS WREN 15'-6" Philip Bolger  
1983 Guy Hamman/WOOD  
A. William (Bill) and Karen Rutherford  
Stonington, CT
- CAERULEAN III 22.5' Menger/Sweisguth  
2003 Menger Boatworks  
Richard and Maureen York  
Squeteague Harbor, Cataumet, MA
- CAIT'S CAT II 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1980 Marshall 22  
William G. Holden  
Bass River, MA
- CALL ME LUCKY 18 2" Breck Marshall  
1972 Marshall Marine Corp., Sanderling  
Robert & Marie Devine  
Hingham, MA
- CALYNDA 28' Fenwick Williams  
1932  
Capt. Steven Pagels
- CANETTE 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1993 NOA Marine Cat  
William E. and Chantal Diem  
St. Petersburg, FL
- CANNOLI 15' Andrew Menger  
1996 Menger Boatworks, Inc.  
Carl and Liza Caruso  
Sarasota, FL
- CAPE GIRL 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1975 Marshall Marine Corp  
Calvin F. and Donnetta Perkins  
Mattapoisett, MA
- CAPE GIRL 22' 2" Breck Marshall  
1981 Marshal Marine Corp. 22  
Jeff Antos  
Cohasset, MA
- CAPER 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1972 Marshall Sanderling  
Liam & Cathy Cahill  
Barnstable, MA
- CASSIOPEA 25' Wittholz  
1991 Marco Dissera Bragadin  
Nancy E Kinner  
Robinhood ME
- CASSIOPEIA 19 Phillip Rhodes  
1969 O'Day  
Matthew Poor  
Nantucket, MA
- CAT NAP 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1975 Marshall 22  
Paula M. Fleck  
Hull, MA
- CAT NAP 22'-2" Marshall Marine  
1968 Marshall 22  
Jesse Hughes and Ling Cheung Hughes  
Wessagusset Yacht Club, Weymouth
- CAT NAP Herreshoff  
1994  
Robert Fisher  
Guilford, CT
- CAT NIP 19' Menger  
1991 Menger boat works  
Richard Thomsen  
Quonny RI
- CAT O' NINE TAILS 20'-3" Peter Legnos  
1977 Legnos Mystic 20  
Ronald W. and Dottie Beerkircher  
Newport, RI
- CAT TAILS 18' 2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1976 NOA Marine, INC.  
Albin and Christine Umpa  
Amityville, NY
- CAT-A-LIST 22 Nonsuch  
1987  
Chris Jones  
Boca Ciega Bay, FL
- CATALONE 22.18 Break Marshall  
2015 Marshall Marine Corporation  
John and Karen Rendall  
Manchester-by-the Sea, MA

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- CATALYST 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1970 Marshall Sanderling  
Mark A. Southworth and Jane Stankiewicz  
Sippican Harbor, MA
- CAT-A-LYST 17' 4"  
2013 Com-Pac: Sunday Cat  
Rich Connell  
Glastonbury, CT
- CAT'ATUDE 14'  
Arey's Pond Boat Yard  
David A. and Lee R. Quincy  
South Orleans, MA
- CAT'ATUDE 14' Merle Hallett  
1973 Cape Dory Yachts  
Douglas Amsbary  
Sugar Hill, NH
- CATAWAMPUS 18 Marshall Marine  
1970  
S McGinty  
Kingston, New York
- CATBIRD 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1965 Marshall Sanderling  
Richard Galland and Annie Callaway  
Santa Cruz, CA
- CATBIRD SEAT 15' 6" Marshall Marine  
2016 Marshall Marine  
John Wainwright  
Saratoga Springs, NY
- CATENA 19'-6" W.J. Skinner  
Andrew Campbell and Robin McIntyre  
Bourne
- CATERPILLAR 18' 2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1980 NOA Marine, Inc. Herreshoff America  
Steve and Cynthia Madey  
Coles Point, VA
- CATFOG 18' Fenwick C. Williams  
1954 Clark Mills  
Don and Barbara Easterday  
Shelburne, NS
- CATHERINE 18 Charles Wittholz, Herman Cat  
2017 too many to list  
Edward Dankievitch  
Cape May, New Jersey
- CATHY ANN 15' 6" Sandpiper  
2011 Marshall Marine  
Don Offinger  
Westport, CT
- CATILLAC 22 Marshall Marine Corp.  
1985 Marshall Marine Corp.  
Stuart Lipp and Nadia Abdulrazak  
West Falmouth Harbor
- CATKIN 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1975 Marshall Sanderling  
Arthur G. and Jennifer Gaines  
Woods Hole, MA
- CATMANDU 18'-2" Marshall Marine  
2010 Marshall Sanderling Open  
Barry and Joan Richter  
Guilford, CT
- CATMANDUDE 19'  
1990 Menger  
Rob Rose  
Beaufort, SC
- CATNAPPING 14' Tony Davis  
2001 Arey's Pond Boat Yard  
John Pappalardo  
Spofford Yacht Club
- CATNIP 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1984 Marshall Sanderling  
Jeffrey Izzo  
Shrewsbury, NJ
- CATNIP 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1972 Nowak & Williams America  
Dennis and Linda Magri  
San Francisco, CA
- CATNIP 17' Charles Wittholz  
1970 Ted Hermann's Boat Shop  
William R. McAninch  
Rhode River, MD
- CATONE 7.5 M Carlo Sciarrelli  
1977 Craglietto-Shipyard  
Maria Pia Sangiorgi  
Jesolo (VE)
- CAT'S MEOW 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1980 Marshall Sanderling  
Frank and Kateri Snow  
Venice, FL

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- CAT'S MEOW 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1972 Marshall Sanderling  
Janice Brown  
Menemsha, MA
- CAT'S PAW 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1974 Nowak & Williams  
Dennis Demchak  
Milford, CT
- CATSPAW 22' 2" Breck Marshall  
1981 Marshall Marine  
John and Diane Amaral  
Wickford, RI; Swansea, MA
- CATSPURR 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1981 Marshall Sanderling  
Charles M. Barclay  
Bay Head, NJ
- CATTAIL 12.5 John Brooks  
1999 John Brooks  
Michael C. and Martha Power  
River Bend NC
- CATTALES 25' Fenwick Williams  
1995 Roy Blaney/WOOD cat  
Daniel D. Mathues  
Manhasset, NY
- CATTLE 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
2016 Marshall Marine Corp  
Sophie Massie & Charlie Alvis  
Nantucket, MA
- CATUCKET 14 Fisher Cat Boat  
2015 Howard  
Jeffrey Krupa  
Nantucket
- C-DOG 18'-6" Herreshoff  
1973  
Christopher Downes  
Bayside Marina, NY
- CELADON 15' 6" Marshall Marine Corp.  
2017 Marshall Marine Corp.  
Woody Norwood  
Beaufort, SC
- CHAPPY HOUR 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1973 Marshall Sanderling  
Forbes and Candace Anderson  
West Falmouth, MA
- CHAT NOIR 22 Breck Marshall  
Marshall Marine  
Ervin & Carolee Oross
- CHEETAH 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
2019 Marshall Sandpiper  
Paul E. and Janet Dean  
Erie, PA
- CHESHIRE 17' Bill Menger  
1989 Menger Boat Works 17  
Robert S. and Eleanor Pomeroy  
Groton, CT
- CHESHIRE 18'2" Breck Marshall  
1978 Marshall Marine  
Daniel Shiplett  
Crownsville, MD
- CHIEF 18' Herreshoff  
1974  
John Callahan  
Norfolk, VA
- CHLOE CAT 20' Peter Legnos  
1975 Peter Legnos  
Alan & Judy Boyes  
Barbers Island, ME
- CHRISSY ANNE 20 Eastern Boats  
2005 Eastern Boats  
Robert A. Schless and Christine Hawrylak  
Jubilee Yacht Club Beverly, MA
- CHUBBY 22' 2" Breck Marshall  
2007 Marshall 22 Sloop  
David P. DeGraff and Laurie Elliott  
Brightwaters, NY
- CICI 17' Andrew Menger  
1986 Menger Boat Works 17  
Ken & Nancy Scott  
Hague, NY
- CLARA 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1985 Marshall 22  
Wesley Van Cott and Mindy Levin  
Nantucket
- CLAUDETTE 18'  
1972 Marshall  
Matt LeBlanc  
Fairhaven

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

CLEMENTINE 15' 6" Breck Marshall 2023 Marshall Marine Todd Ripley Upstate South Carolina	CONRAD 12'4" 1968 William J. Better Kinderhook, New York
CLEO 18'-2" Breck Marshall 1981 Marshall Sanderling Steven J. and Cecy Siegler Nantucket, MA	COOL CHANGE 28' Carolina Classic 2005 Carolina Classic Richard Reardon North River - Scituate MA
CLEOPATRA Fenwick Williams 1990 Bob Lacy- Hull MA Paul & Suzanne Murray Wellfleet MA	COOT 15'-6" Marshall Marine Sandpiper Edward N. King Useppa , FL
CLOUD NINE 15'-6 2011 Marshall Sandpiper Michael and Sherrie Lachman Hudson, OH	COPY CAT 22'-2" Breck Marshall 1984 Marshall 22 John A. and Nancy Laudenberg Highstown, NJ
CLOUD NINE 17 A Menger 1987 Menger Boatworks Michael Reedy Newport RI	COSMO 17' 1973 Cape Cod Shipbuilding J F "Skip" Sanders III Hertford, NC
COASTAL CAT 18'-2" Herreshoff 1974 Norwalk Williams Mark and Ann Haverland Delmar, MD	CRATER CAT 18' 2" Breck Marshall 1979 Marshall Marine Co. Dan and Anne Ortiz Mathews County, VA
COMFORT 15' Joel White 2005 Marsh Cat 15 Douglass S. and Meg Oeller Germantown, MD	CREPIDULA 18 Menger Menger Alexander Ficarelli-Danberg Edgartown
COMPASS ROSE 22'-4" Daniel Crosby 1917 Daniel Crosby Harold P. and Joannah Wilmerding Edgartown, MA	CREPIDULA Vicki Danberg Edgartown
CONCORD 17' Andrew Menger 1984 Menger Boatworks Inc Joseph C. Keegan New Rochelle, NY	CRICKET 18'-2" Breck Marshall 1976 Marshall Sanderling Scott Trepid Mystic River, Noank side, CT
CONDESA 18'-2" 1982 Marshall William E. Smith Lavallette	CRICKET 18' 2" Breck Marshall 1978 Marshall Marine Sanderling Matt Lutkus Muscongus Harbor Maine
CONJURER 27' H. Manley Crosby 1909 H. Manley Crosby/WOOD Frederick Villars and Lynn Teller Orleans, MA	CRICKET 18' Ron Carter 1983 Landing School Scott & Kim Jones

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- CROW 33 Bill Luders  
1966 Allied  
T.H. Butler Smythe  
Blue Hill, ME
- CURD 12  
1952  
Alexander Ficarelli-Danberg  
Edgartown
- CURIOSITY 22' 2" Marshall Marine Corp.  
1981 Marshall Marine 22  
Charles and Joan Costello  
Rowley River, MA
- CURLEW 22' 2" Breck Marshall  
2001 Marshal Marine Corp. 22  
Tim Kallman and Kate Grinberg  
Galesville, MD
- DANCING BEAR 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1981 Marshall Marine Corp  
John Kudulis & Paula Thompson  
Stonington, CT
- DANCING CAT 22ft Marshall  
1977  
Richard Mestayer  
Bay St Louis, Ms.
- DAY TRIPPER 15' Paul Memger  
1985 Paul Memger  
Brad & Karen Capland  
Orleans, MA
- DAZE BETWEEN 26 Shaw  
1977 Pearson  
Patrick O. Riley  
Gloucester Point, VA
- DICKENS 12' 4" John Beetle  
1987 Beetle Cat  
Joan Cribben  
West Falmouth, MA
- DIPPER  
Michael Lang and Collie Harris
- DISCOVERY 22' Marshall 22  
1975 Breck Marshall  
Ben and Susanne Clark  
Mobjack Bay VA
- DOCILE 15'-6" Marshall Marine  
1974 Marshall Sandpiper  
Robert Chapin  
Groton, CT
- DOLPHIN  
Andrew and Mary Crain  
Marion, MA
- DONNA B 18 Marshall  
1987 Marshall  
Michael Smith  
Bass River
- DONNA S 18 Marshall Marine  
1980 Marshall Marine  
John and Donna Hughes  
Naples, Florida
- DOREAN 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1985 Marshall Marine Corp., Sanderling  
George & Cynthia Parthemos  
Larchmont YC
- DORIGEN 25 Ft C & C  
1976 C & C  
Norm LaBrie and Beth Bryan  
Edgewood. RI
- DOROTHY 14' 2"  
1973 Arey's Pond Boat Yard  
Elizabeth Goddard  
West Palm Beach, Florida
- DOUBLER 22'-2"  
1974 Marshall Marine  
Jonathan & Veronica Bulman  
Weymouth, MA
- DOVEKIE 18 Hasley Herreshoff  
1976 Nowak and Williams  
Alan Furth  
Whiting
- DRAKE 12' 4" Carl F. Beetle  
1949 Beetle Boats  
Mark Welcome  
Saratoga Lake, NY
- DRIFTWIND Marshall  
2001 Marshall  
Rich Cunningham



## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- DRIFTWOOD 12'-6" John Beetle  
1963 Concordia Beetle/WOOD  
John E. and Christine Conway  
Westport, MA
- DULCIE D 15' Breck Marshall  
1982 Marshall Marine Corp  
Ken Textor
- DUN AENGUS 19 Menger  
1995 Menger Boat Works  
Tom Clarke  
Woods Hole
- DUNLIN 18' Herreshoff  
1973 Squadron Yachts  
Jon and Kath Pace  
Harvey Cedars, NJ
- DUSTY 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1971 Marshall  
Butch and Denise Miller  
Chester, MD
- EAST WIND 18'3" Breck Marshall  
1982 Marshall Marine  
David and Kathleen Holbrook  
Falmouth
- EASY WIND 39'2"  
2000 Pacific Trawlers  
Carol Thorsten-Stein and Bruce Stein  
Marco Island, FL
- EBB TIDE 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1977 Marshall 22 Sloop  
Bill & Karen LaMachia  
Daytona Beach
- EDNA MAY 18 Marshall  
Barry  
Jensen Beach FL
- ELEANOR B 22' Frank Norton , M. S. Roberts  
1927 Frank Norton  
Richard & Julie Pelletier  
Bass River
- ELIZABETH ROSE 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1972 Nowak & Willams America  
Raymond Lane  
Hingham, MA
- ELLA BRAY 18 2" Breck Marshall  
Marshall Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Ronald & Judith Perera  
Barnstable, MA
- ELLIE J 15.5' Breck Marshall  
1996 Marshall Sandpiper  
Joel Ristuccia and Joan Sapir  
South Dartmouth, MA
- ELLUSION 18'2" Breck Marshall  
1976 Marshall Marine Corp  
Stanley Trask  
Wareham MA
- ELSIE 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1974 Marshall 22  
Nancy Gettens and Anthony Giglio  
Sesuit Harbor, E. Dennis MA
- EMILY 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
Marshall Sandpiper  
Wayne E. Cole  
Harpwell, ME
- EMMA 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1982 Marshall Sanderling  
Edward W. and Joyce Bausman  
Shelter Island, NY
- EMMALINA 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1971 Marshall Sanderling  
Charles and Patricia Appleton  
Westport, MA
- ENCORE  
Denis P. and Patricia J. Farley  
Red Bank, NJ
- ENDURANCE Cat 19  
8000  
Stephen&Susan Burg  
Fairfield harbor
- EPISTROPHY 22'2" Breck Marshall  
1981 Marshall 22  
John A. Wolf  
Wellfleet. MA
- ESMERALDA 22'-2 Breck Marshall  
Marshall Marine 22  
Thomas G. and Gladys Hyland  
Staten Island, NY

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

ESMERALDA 15'-6" Marshall Marine  
2008 Marshall Sandpiper  
Nancy Ames and Peter Nelson  
Padanaram, MA

EVA MARIE 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1984 Marshall Sanderling  
Mark and Kathy Kelleher  
Stage Harbor, MA

EVA S. 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
1998 Marshall Sandpiper  
James D. and Eva Conniff  
Nantucket, MA

FAIREVER 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1982 Marshall 22 Kit  
Dennis J. and Ruth Rog  
Westport Point, MA

FAIRWEATHER 22'  
1989 Classic Boatworks  
Bill and Bev Watson  
Cape Charles, Va.

FANCY PANTS 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
Marshall Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Matthew and Erin Carstensen  
Osterville

FANDANGO 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1999 Marshall Sanderling  
James M. and Anne McAndrew  
Nantucket, MA

FAT CAT 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1970 Marshall Sanderling  
Patricia H. Kritzman  
Essex, MA

FELICITY 19 Halsley Herreshoff  
1972 Nowak-Williams  
Jonathan Alderman  
Port Clinton, Clinton CT

FELIDAE 17' Charles Wittholz  
1972 Cape Cod Shipbuilding Co.  
Arlan W. and RoAnna Chenault  
Pass Christian, MS

FELINITY 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1986 Marshall Sanderling  
Alan A. and Carolann Cavaiola  
Metedeconk River YC

FELIX 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
2004 Marshall Sanderling  
David Adamusko and Lindi Mallison  
Key Largo, FL

FIASCO 12' 4" John Beetle  
1973 Concordia Company - Beetle Cat  
Division  
William and Elinor Lawrence  
Bass River, MA

FIGARO 14' Merle Hallett  
1972 Cape Dory-Handy Cat  
Stuart P. and Carol Gillespie  
West Bath, Maine

FINALE 19 Menger  
2001 Menger  
Don and Liz Dill  
Haw River, NC

FINNY 19' Menger  
Menger Boat Works 19  
Frederick L. and Carol Garner  
Green Bay, WI

FIONA 14' Tony Davis  
1999 Arey's Pond Boat Yard  
Tony and Robin Davis  
Brooklin, ME

FIORSOL 16' 6" Tony Davis  
Arey's Pond  
Paul Swann

FIRECRACKER 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1976 Marshall Sanderling  
Robert W. and Donna Welch  
Shrewsbury Sailing & YC

FIREFLY 18 Duffy  
Heidi Rothenhaus  
Annapolis

FITZ 16' 6" Tony Davis  
2003 Arey's Pond Boat Yard  
Phil Chase  
Manchester, MA

FLIRT 15' 6" Marshall Marine Corp  
Marshall Marine Corp. Sandpiper  
Mary Beth King and Tom Paytosh  
Bay Head, NJ

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- FLIRT 15' 6" Marshall Marine Corp  
Marshall Marine Corp. Sandpiper  
Tom Paytosh  
Bay Head, NJ
- FLY AWAY 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1977 Marshall Sanderling  
Michael S. and Lucille Walsh  
Duxbury, Ma
- FOUR ACES 23'-6" Daniel Crosby  
1900 Daniel Crosby  
Roger and Diane Judge  
Fairhaven, MA
- FOXY 19  
1998 Seaward  
Diane M Silas
- FRANCES 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1980 Marshall Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Suzanne Leahy  
Orleans
- FRANCES B 32'-6" Chuck Paine  
1986 Paul Cammaroto  
Paul Cammaroto  
Potomac MD
- FREDDIE THE CAT 12'6" Robert Treat  
1982 Robert Treat  
Michael Jones  
St. Petersburg FL
- FRIENDSHIP  
Andrew Cafourek  
3 Mile Harbor
- FROLIC 15'6" Marshall Marine  
2018 Marshall Marine  
John & Nancy Henderson  
Chestertown, MD
- FULL DECK 18-2 Breck Marshall  
1986 Marshall Sanderling  
Frank and Michele Seggio  
Oceanport, NJ
- GAFFY DUCK 18 Marshall Marine  
1988 Marshall Marine- Sanderling  
Wes Brown  
Jacksonville FI
- GANNET 25.5 Fenwick Williams  
1984 Landing School  
Jeff and Lottie Levy  
Nyack, NY
- GATA GORDA 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1970 Marshall Marine Corp., Sanderling  
George C. and Mildred Seibert  
Orleans, MA
- GENAU 19' Bill Menger  
1996 Menger Boatworks  
Michael & Daniele Clark  
Hingham
- GENEVIEVE 24'-9" Herbert F. Crosby  
1927 Herbert F. Crosby & Andrew Crosby  
(son)/ WOOD  
Robert Luckraft and Susan Rau  
Waquoit Bay, MA
- GENIE 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1973 Marshall 22  
George and Eugenia Peterson  
Cotuit, MA
- GHOST 13'8" unknown, Mellonseed Skiff  
2009 Crawford Boat Building  
Michael Lang and Collie Harris  
Lake Waramaug, New Preston, CT
- GIGI 19 feet Bill Menger  
1998 Bill Menger  
Kimball & Martha Martin  
Minnetonka, MN
- GIZMO 12'4" Beetle Cat IYRS Restoration  
2021 IYRS  
Dean Lovewell  
Edgartown
- GLIMMER 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1985 Marshall 22  
Jim and Kim O'Connor  
Vineyard Haven, MA
- GOBLIN 18 ft. Fenwick Williams  
1987 Rockport Apprenticeshop  
Ken and Abby Williams  
Providence

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- GOOD INTENT 18 H. Herreshoff  
1974 Nowak & Williams  
Mark Welcome  
Saratoga Lake Sailing Club, NY
- GRACE 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1972 Marshall 22  
Peter and Mary Rettaliata  
Brightwaters, NY
- GRACE 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1984 Marshall Marine Corp Sanderling  
Thomas McNamara and Betsy Hagerty  
Cotuit, MA
- GRACE 17' Charles Whittholz  
1964 Ted Herman  
Edward Dankievitch  
Cape May
- GRACE 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1980 Marshall Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Paul Greenspan & Christine Wisniewski  
Wellfleet, MA
- GRAYLING 22' Crosby  
1898 Wilton Crosby/WOOD  
Douglas C. Goldhirsch  
Barter's Island, ME
- GREMALKIN  
Atlantic City 24  
Charles j Koucky  
Bokeelia
- GREY GOOSE  
Beetle 1986  
Norm LaBrie and Beth Bryan  
Edgewood, RI
- GRIMALKIN 18'-2" Breck Marshall - Sanderling  
1981 Marshall Marine  
Pete & Michelle Hoover  
Mystic, CT
- GRIZABELLA 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1982 Marshall Marine Sanderling  
Tatsuo & Terressea Shirane  
Bellport, NY
- GRUMBUSKIN 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
2008 Marshall 22  
Christopher and Susan McCawley  
Lyme, CT
- GUILLEMOT 18 Breck Marshall  
1978 Marshall Marine  
Rob Vecchi & Andy Wizer  
Mattapoisett, MA
- GULLHOLMEN 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1979 Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Chris Hallgren  
Chappaquiddick MA
- GUMBIE 15' 6" Marshall  
1982 Marshall  
Jim O'Neill  
Manchester-by-the-Sea
- GUMBY CAT 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
1989 Marshall Sandpiper  
Edward N. King  
Bay Head, NJ
- HABITANT 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
2010 Marshall Sanderling  
William and Robin Downe  
Belmont Harbor, Chicago, IL
- HALCYON 14'-4" Edson Schock  
1976 Stur-Dee Boat Company  
Richard Small  
Mystic, CT
- HALFWAY 14' Crosby  
1937 Crosby/WOOD  
Charles L. Odams  
Hyannis, MA
- HALYCON 16.5'  
1987 Pert Lowell, Town Class  
Richard Gill  
Essex, CT
- HANDSOME MOLLY/WOOD 18'-8 Coster  
1987 Landing School Boatshop Cat  
Justin Thomas  
Cotuit, MA
- HANDY CAT 14' Merle Hallett  
1970 Handy Boat Yard, Handy Cat  
Brad H. and Diane Carpenter  
Dewey Beach, DE
- HAPPY CAT 23' William Garden  
1979 Bill Boyd Boats  
Eric Reinhardt  
West Seattle, WA, USA

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

HARBINGER 15 Phil Bolger 2020 Grundys Woodworks Greg G. and Naomi Grundtisch Buffalo, NY	HOPE 18 Herreshoff 1974 Nowak & Williams Larry Taft Wickford, RI
HARBINGER 20' Crosby 1991 Landing School Boatshop William and Michele Stirling Popponesset Bay, Mashpee, MA	HORSERADISH 15'6" Breck Marshall 1988 Marshall Sandpiper Denis P. and Patricia J. Farley Red Bank, NJ
HARVEST MOON 22'-2" Breck Marshall 2000 Marshall 22 Bruce and Susan Almeida Padanaram	IMPULSE 18'2" Herreshoff 1981 Nauset Marine, Inc. Chris Dorsey Old Lyme, CT (Old Lyme Marina)
HATCHEE CAT 18 ft 1974 Marshall George J. Lonquist Wickford, RI	INCEPTION 18' 2" Breck Marshall 1975 Marshall Marine Nathan and Joy Titcomb Bristol, RI
HELEN JAMES 16' John D. Little 1983 Donna de Almeida Scituate, MA	INISFAIL 37' 2" Carl Alberg 1986 Whitby Boat Works Chris Brown Saunderstown, RI
HENRY M. PLUMMER 22'-2" Breck Marshall 1972 Marshall Marine George & Sharon Warden South Dartmouth, MA	INTERLUDE 40' Jim Taylor 2002 Sabre Neil Titcomb Branford, CT
HIGHWINDS 18'-2" Breck Marshall 1991 Marshall Sanderling Howard M. and Dianne Welch Oceanport, NJ	IONE 14' 4" Edson Schock 1979 Sturd-Dee Boat Co Raymond & Judith Grady Gales Ferry, CT
HILARY B. 22.2' Breck Marshall 1973 Marshall Marine Jono & Sue Billings Cuttyhunk/Mashnee Island	ISHMAEL 22'-2" Breck Marshall 1987 Marshall 22 John C. and Diane Webster Falmouth, MA
HODGE 17' 2016 COM-PAC Hutchins Joe & Terry Joseph Pensacola, FL	IT'S MAGIC 18'-2" Breck Marshall 2019 Marshall Sanderling Nicoletta and John Amendola Naples, FL
HONEY 141 Bigelow 1979 Bigelow Dave and Elizabeth Hitchcock Nantucket	IT'S SO BIG 18 Halsey Herreshoff 1982 Squadron Yachts Andrew Schwartz Madison, AL
HOPE 22' Breck Marshall 1974 Marshall Marine Bryan Lee Marblehead	JADE 14' Clark Mills Compac Charlie & Elaine Nichols Morro Bay, CA

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

JAHMU 24' Mark Oâ™™Day Atlantic City 24  
1982 Mark O  
Walter Filkins  
Wickford, RI

JAN 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1996 Marshall Sanderling  
George and Susan Thompson  
Island Heights, NJ

JANEY 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
2021 Marshall Marine  
Chris Greenwald  
Quincy MA

JASMINE 15'  
1996 L. Daniel Fry  
William J. Covert  
Somers Point NJ

JEAN SEAL 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1973 Nowak & Williams America  
Mark W. and Kathleen Seal  
Bayport, NY

JEANNE E 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1969 Marshall Sanderling  
Warren B. and Jeanne Moore  
Shelter Island, NY

JELLCLE CAT 21' 3" David Martin  
1985 Mark -O- Custom Boats Atlantic City  
Cat  
John & Mardi Sawyer  
Hyannis, MA

JELLIE CAT 15' Marshall  
1998 Marshall  
John O'Connor  
Duxbury

JENNY 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1985 Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Ken & Gail Gahre  
Oceanport, New Jersey

JERSEY CAT 24' Dave Martin  
1983 Mark-o Custom Boats  
Donald Myers  
Westwood, NJ

JINNYB 18 ft Breck Marshall  
2007 Marshall  
Mike and Mary Jensen  
Madison, WI

JO JO 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1973 Nowak and Williams  
David Strong  
Sequim Bay, WA

JOAN LATIMER 19' Bill Menger  
1999 Bill Menger  
Rick Whitehouse  
Middle River, MD

JOAN MARIE 12'4" John Beetle  
Concordia  
Richard L. Pepin  
Fairhaven, MA

JOANNE 12' 4" John Howard  
2003 Howard Boats  
Read Clarke  
Sunapee, NH

JODIE LYNN 22  
1969 Marshall Marine  
Jack and Jodie Greene  
Brick, NJ

J'OLLIE 12'4" William Garden  
2021 Greg Taylor  
Gregory L Taylor  
Long Beach Island

JOLLY TAR 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1974 Nowak & Williams America  
William J. Ash  
Trent Woods, NC

JOY 12' Charles Whitholtz  
Calvin F. and Donnetta Perkins  
Mattapoisett, MA

JOY 12' Beetle  
1970 Beetle  
Greg G. and Naomi Grundtisch  
Lancaster,NY.

JOY 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
Marshall 22  
Mark S. and Margaret C. Anschutz  
Bass River, MA

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

JULIA LEE 21'-5" David Stimson 2003 David Stimson Charles W. and Susan C. Bowman Vineyard Haven, MA	KEEPER 16'-8" Clark Mills 1962 Clark Mills James Weaver Gulf Harbors, FL
JUST ENOUGH 14'3" Peter Eastman 2011 Howard Boats Carl J Regone Seabrook, Texas	KELLI HILL 12' 4" Beetle Concordia Paul & Carol Baggott Tousset Pt., RI
KAT BOAT 15 Jim Michalak 2009 Mike Sandell James and Katherine Maxwell-Berman Missoula, Montana	KERRIANNE 24' Dave Martin 1983 Atlantic City catboat by Mark-O Joe and Kerrienne Ciccone Nantucket, MA
KATAMA 20 Peter Legnos 1972 Legnos Boatbuilding Co. (USA) Michael Kluger New York City	KIDDIE CAT 15'-6" 1983 Marshall Sandpiper Garth and Beth Wlochowski Noank, CT
KATERINA Marshal 1981 Marshal Marine Jonathan Lane Noank	KIMBERLEE J 19' Andrew Menger 2003 Menger Boat Works 19 Bill and Kim Safranek Bayville, NJ
KATHLEEN 28' C.C. Hanley 2006 Beetle, Inc. Timothy M. and Karen Fallon Wild Harbor, MA	KINGFISHER 22 1999 Marshall Marine Wendy Strothman and John Bishop Newcastle, ME
KATHRYN 18'-2" Breck Marshall Marshall Marine Newton Beardsley	KIT CAT 14' Edwin Schock Stur-Dee Boats Phillip Schreiber Marblehead
KATJYA 12'6" Carl F Beetle 1950 Beetle Inc. Diane M Silas Hillsdale, Michigan	KIT KAT 12' 6" John Beetle 2013 Beetle Cat Catherine Taylor Chatham, MA
KATNISS 14' 9" unknown 1976 Bruce MacKenzie David Bellantone Rye Harbor NH	KITTEAUMET 12' 6" Beetle Concordia John L. Greene and Jane Walsh Squeteague Hbr, Cataumet, MA
KATYDID 20'0" H. Herreshoff 2007 Com - Pac Yachts Horizon Gary B. Dahl Chandler's Landing Marina, Rockwall, TX	KITTY 15' Breck Marshall 1977 Breck Marshall Frank Pontious Beaufort
KAYBOB 12'-3" Phil Bolger 2002 Open Cockpit / wood Thomas and Kay Debski Deep River, CT	KITTY MARIE II 22'-2" Breck Marshall Marshall 22 John and Kate Townsend Avondale, RI

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- KNOT TO WORRY** 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
2000 Marshall Sanderling  
Thomas and Cynthia Layton  
Chester, CT
- KOCKA** 25' 2" Charles Wittholz  
1975  
Lenny & Elaine Sinowitz  
Mamaroneck, NY
- KRISTABELLE** 18 Herreshoff America  
1973  
Pat and Kristen Garvey  
Kingston, MA
- KUBU**  
Marshall Marine  
Sylvia Cohn  
Menemsha, MA
- KYLA MARIE** 19'-6" Phil Bolger - Chebacco  
2017 RD O'Brien  
Robert D. and Timothea O'Brien  
New Bern, NC
- LADY CORDELIA** 14'  
1988 Arey's Pond Boat Yard  
William J. and Heiti Manning  
Osterville, MA
- LADY DEBORAH** 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1980 Breck Marshall  
Jerome and Deborah Salmestrelli  
Rockharbor, Eastham, MA
- LADYBUG** 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1981 Marshall Marine Sanderling  
Martha H. Curtis  
Swansea, MA
- LADYLUCK** 22 marshall  
1996 marshall  
Jonathan Pine  
Miami
- LAGNIAPPE** 12 John Beetle  
2021 Beetle, Inc.  
David Geanacopoulos
- LAME EXCUSE** 15' Menger  
Gerry Thompson  
Jon and Debbie Wood  
Bass River, MA
- LARK** 22'-6" Swiesguth  
1978 Americat 22  
Butch and Denise Miller  
Chester, MD
- LAURALEA** 20  
2003 Com-Pac  
Robert McDonald  
Gautier, MS
- LAZY DAZE** 17' Charles Wittholz  
1968 Ted Hermann Boatshop 17' cat  
W. Cole and Amy Riggs  
Roanoke, VA
- LAZY LUCY** LOA 29'8" - LWL 23'3" Fenwick  
Williams  
2006 Scott Hershey  
Brent and Rebecca Putnam  
Falmouth, MA
- LE--** 28 15 Marshall  
2017 Marshall  
Jennifer O'Neill  
Beach Haven, NJ
- LEGACY** 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1983 Marshall Marine  
John L. Greene and Jane Walsh  
Squeteague Hbr Cataumet, MA
- LEGACY** 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1981 Marshall Sanderling  
Fritz Casselman and Susan Ashbrook  
Cataumet, MA
- LIBERTY** 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
Marshall Sanderling  
Richard P. and Janet Trask  
Mashpee, MA
- LILY** 15 Breck Marshall  
1985 Marshall Marine  
Hobart Collins  
Snead Island, Florida
- LIMIN'** 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
Marshall Marine Corp  
Martin and Nancy Lian  
Salem, MA
- LIMULUS** 14.5 Howard Boats Fisher Cat  
Rick Grandoni  
Eastham MA



## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- LITTLE DIPPER 18  
John C Scott Jr  
Vineyard Haven Martha's vineyard
- LITTLE DIPPER 18 Herreshoff  
1974  
John Scott  
Vineyard Haven
- LITTLE LADY 15'6" Breck Marshall  
2013 Marshall Marine - Sandpiper #608  
Catherine A Cipolla  
Wickford, RI / Jamestown, RI
- LITTLE LOUIE 18' 2" Herrshoff  
1974  
Brad Unsworth  
Lunenburg
- LITTLE ROSEBUD 15.5' Marshall  
1984 Marshall  
Brian Wells  
Oxford, MD
- LITTLE SAILOR 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
1993 Marshall Sandpiper  
Gianna & Pascal Marinello  
West Point Island, NJ
- LITTORAL RHUMB RUNNER 17'-5" Dexter/  
WOOD  
1946 Dexter  
Ronald W. and Dottie Beerkircher  
Newport, RI
- LIZA ROSE 22 Bill Caulkins  
1961 Caulkins  
Neill Stanford  
Bellingham WA
- LIZZIE 18' Breck Marshall  
Marshall Marine  
Bill Gallagher  
Bangor, ME
- LOKO 24' David Martin  
1983 Mark-O Custom Boats  
Eugene L. Bruno  
Barnegat, NJ
- LOOSE CANNON 22' 2" Breck Marshall  
1981 Marshall 22  
Kurt Peterson  
Mashpee, MA
- LORD OF THE ISLES 18  
1985 Marshall  
Chris MacDonnell  
South Norwalk
- LORELEI 17 Menger  
1988 Menger  
Mike Sowa  
Sachems Head Yacht Club
- LOTTIE CATES 21' Fenwick C. Williams  
2001 Bruce Gratz  
Bruce F. Gratz and Anne Smith  
Fairhaven, MA
- LOVINDE 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1983 Marshall Sanderling  
Frank Kemp  
Darien, CT
- LOWCOUNTRY LADY  
Robert and Gail
- LUCKY STRIKE 15'-6" Marshall Marine  
1986 Marshall Sandpiper  
Richard L. Pepin  
Fairhaven, MA
- LUCY 18  
Gail Knowles  
Falmouth, Maine
- LULU 18' Geoff Marshall  
2000 Marshall Marine Corp.  
Jonas Kumpitch  
Edgartown
- LULU III Crawford  
Crawford Melonseed  
James P. and Cornelia Kavanagh  
Wilson Point, CT
- MABUHAY 32 Bill Tripp  
1959 American Boat Building  
Geoff and Kristen Marshall  
Padanaram, MA
- MAD CATTER 36' Mark Ellis  
1982 Hinterhoeller Yachts Nonsuch 36  
John A. and Robbie Burke  
Swansea, MA

# Catboat Association List of Boats

---

MAGGIE 18'2" Marshall Marine  
1972 Marshall Marine  
Neill Stanford  
Bellingham WA

MARIANNE 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
2006 Marshall Marine Corp  
Nina Goodrich  
Olympia

MAGGIE T. 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1977 Marshall Sanderling  
Walter F. Rogers and Rebecca Livengood  
Skaneateles, NY

MARIE 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
2003 Marshall Sandpiper  
Jim and Heather Cadranell  
Bay Head, NJ

MAGIC 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1971 Marshall Sanderling  
William and Joan Hitchcock  
Middletown, RI

MARISOL 17  
2021 Compact Suncat  
Chris Fusco  
Wellfleet

MAKANI 15, Joel White  
2014 Joe Manning (self)  
Joe Manning

MARJIE G 19' Andrew Menger  
1995 Menger 19  
Donald R. and Marjorie Stark  
Belhaven NC

MALLARD'S NEST 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1973 Marshall Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Joe Seymour

MARSHALL SANDERLIN  
Robert and Gail  
Beaufort SC

MAMIE 22' 2" Breck Marshall  
2015 Marshall Marine  
Jerry and Dotty Jodice  
Manchester by the Sea, MA

MARY LOUISE 17' 4"  
2010 Com-Pac  
Reginald Keith  
Galveston, TX

MANANA 17' Tony Davis  
Areys Pond  
David and Kristin Harman  
Newcastle, ME

MARYANN 28'  
A\_Cat  
Bob and Tay Adams

MARGARET 15-ft. Manuel Swartz Roberts  
1920 Manuel Swartz Roberts  
Robert Luckraft and Susan Rau  
Mashpee, MA

MARYANN 17' Andrew Menger  
1982 Menger Boatworks, Inc.  
Geoff and Sally Heard  
Lopez Island

MARGARET I 18' Breck Marshall  
Marshall Marine  
Robert C. and Margaret Hilton

MAVERICK Peter Legnos  
Legnos 20  
Dennis and Linda Magri  
San Francisco, CA

MARGARET III 16' 6" Areys Pond  
2018 Areys Pond  
Robert C. and Margaret Hilton

MAX 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1985 Marshall Sanderling  
Paul B. and Ingrid Wood  
Rockledge Fl, Harvey Cedars, NJ

MARGARET ROSE 16 Margaret Murphy  
2022 Audrey and Kent Lewis  
Kent Lewis  
Smithfield VA

MAYTIME 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1987 Marshall 22  
Gerald V. & Katherine Mary May  
Plymouth, MA

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- MCCAIVITY  
Laura Darling  
LEHYC
- MEANDER 16'-8" Clark Mills  
2001 Sun Cat  
Robert H. Mohn  
Wyckoff, NJ
- MEANDER 22' 2"  
1987 Marshall Marine 22  
David and Meryl Johnson  
Hull, MA
- MEHETABEL 19' Menger  
2000 Menger Boat Works 19  
Brad White  
Hopewell NJ
- MELINA 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1987 Marshall Sanderling  
David A. Boisvert  
Wickford, RI
- MELITA 36' Mark Ellis  
1983 Nonsuch 36 by Hinterholler Yachts  
Richard Fried and Pam Velardo  
Marblehead, MA
- MEMORY 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
1986 Marshall Sandpiper  
Philip B. Linker  
Bayport, NY
- MEOW 18' 2" Marshall  
1990 Marshall  
John and Janell Perry  
Stonington
- MEOW 18'2" Marshall  
Marshall  
Earl Segal  
Oxford, Maryland
- MEREMAR 15 feet Fred Goeller, Jr./Bob Horne  
2019 Bob Horne  
Robert S. and Patricia A. Horne  
Middlebury, VT
- MERRYHEART 22' 3"  
2014 Marshall  
David Davis and Mary Jo Valdes  
Newport, RI
- MESSING ABOUT 15'-6" Marshall Marine Corp.  
Marshall Marine Corp Sandpiper  
LeRoy R. and Carol Crocker  
Old Saybrook, CT
- MESSING ABOUT 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1968 Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Matthew H. Ryan  
Harwichport, MA
- MI GENTE 22' Breck Marshall  
George Rivera  
Menemsha, MA
- MIAO 18 H. Herreshoff  
Peter Comrack  
Cohasset
- MICKLE 15' Fred W. Goeller  
1962 H.C. Wetthey/WOOD  
Robert P. and Lynn Dunlop  
West Islip, NY
- MINI CAT 18'-2 Breck Marshall  
1974 Marshall Sanderling  
Bob and Tay Adams  
Bay Head, NJ
- MINSTREL 19 hutchinson bros.  
2003 com-pac yachts  
Carey Mitchell  
Erie PA
- MINUS3 18' Marshall  
2002 Marshall  
John Donovan  
Padanaram Harbor, South Dartmouth MA
- MIRALENA 15' 6" Breck Marshall  
1996 Marshall Marine  
John and Betsy Hoey  
Snug Harbor, Duxbury, MA
- MISCHIEF 30' Peter Legnos  
19 Legnos Mystic 30  
Peter Legnos  
Groton Long Point, CT
- MISCHIEF 17' Charles Wittholz  
1978 Cape Cod Shipbuilding Co.  
Patrick O. Riley  
Aveys Pond, Orleans, MA

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

MISS ADVENTURE 18 feet Marshall Marine  
2014 Marshall Marine  
Glenn Burkland  
Beach Haven, NJ 08008

MISS CLAIRE  
2013 Marshall Marine  
Garth Grimmer  
Nantucket

MISS FORTUNA 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1973 Marshall Sanderling  
Peter S. and Judy Ince  
Brookhaven, NY

MISS GRACE 16' 6" Tony Davis  
2014 Arey's Pond Boat Yard  
Mark and Kathy Powell  
Deltaville, VA

MISS KITTY 18'-6" Halsey Herreshoff  
1972 Nowak & Williams America  
Walter H. and Regina Wiegert  
Essex, CT

MISS LAURIE 23' Charles Anderson  
1910 Charles Anderson  
John and Laurie Wheeler  
Green Harbor, MA

MISTY I 12'-4" Beetle  
1972 Beetle, inc.  
Richard and Marge Newton  
Shady Harbor, Charlestown, RI

MISTY II 12' 4" Beetle  
1987 Beetle  
Richard and Marge Newton  
Charlestown, RI

MITTENS 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
1987 Marshall Sandpiper  
Gerald E. and Barbara Sullivan  
San Diego, CA

MMC SANDPIPER 15 ft 6 in  
1981 Marshall Marine Corp.  
Kurt Buchholz  
Chestertown, MD

MOBY 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1999 Marshall Marine  
Jeff Coe  
Santa Fe, NM

MOBY DICK 17' Menger  
1982 Menger  
Carter & Willo Colter  
Milford, CT

MOLLY 17' Gerard Dewitt  
1987 Fernandes Boatworks  
David E. and Dale Rheault  
Wellfleet, MA

MOLLY 17' Gerard DeWitt  
1985 Fernandes Boatworks  
Charles E. and Laura Smith  
Seattle, WA

MOLLY 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1972 Nowak + Williams  
Glenn & Kate Somers  
Gloucester, MA

MOLLY - O 12' 4" Beetle  
1965 Concordia  
Paul Donatio  
Wareham, MA

MOLLY KAT 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
2004 Marshall Sanderling  
Andrew B. and Carole Dinnhaupt  
Beach Haven, NJ

MOLLY ROSE 28'-6" Phinney/ Burt  
1935 Erford W. Burt/WOOD  
Peter & Kim Arguimbau  
Greenwich, Ct

MONOMOY 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1999 Marshall Sanderling  
Stephen A. and Kelly O'Brien  
Greenwich Cove, CT

MONSTER BABY 22'2" Breck Marshall  
1988 Marshall Marine  
David and Carol Bivins  
Seabrook, TX

MOON SHADOW 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1986 Marshall Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Jeffrey Lott  
Lake Tashmoo, MA

MOON SHADOW 18'-2 Halsey Herreshoff  
1971 Nowak & Williams  
Gaye and Tom Hanley  
Fleming Island, FL

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- MOUSER 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
1984 Marshall Sandpiper  
Todd T. Wrigley  
St. Paul, MN
- MOUSER 13'-6" Bigelow  
1950 Bigelow  
Andrew Campbell and Robin McIntyre  
Squeteague Harbor, Cataumet
- MOUSETRAP Breck Marshall  
1976 Sandpiper  
A. Craig and Joan Rowley  
Stonington, CT
- MUMKIN  
Bill Gallagher  
Bangor, ME
- MOXIE 22'2" Breck Marshall  
1971 Marshall Marine  
Tim Joost and Fannie Higginbotham-Joost  
Hull, MA
- MUSE 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
2005 Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Willy and Verena Borner  
Shaw Island, WA
- MOXIE 18 Breck Marshall  
2009 Marshall Marine  
Paul Jordan  
Wakefield
- MUTTOCKIAN 22'-2 Breck Marshall  
1973  
Mike & Terri Browne  
Wickford, RI
- MOXIE  
Paul Jordan
- MYSTICAT 15 Marshall  
Roger Uhar
- MR BREEZE 17' Clark Mills  
2003 Com-Pac  
James W. Hall III  
Waldoboro Maine
- MYSTINA  
Garth and Beth Wlochowski
- MR. SANDMAN 15' Breck Marshall  
1996 Marshall Sandpiper  
Dan Hurley & Gail Dunn  
Mantoloking, NJ
- MYTH  
Bob and Tay Adams
- MRS. CHIPPY 17' Charles Wittholz  
1976 Cape Cod Shipbuilding Co.  
Robert Larson  
Alton, IL
- MYTH  
1888  
Cynnne and Peter Kellogg  
Bay Head New Jersey
- MS GAMBAS  
Marshall Marine  
Charlie Perry  
Winthrop
- MYTH  
Jim and Heather Cadranel
- MUD DOG 12'-6" John Beetle  
1947 B. B. Swan  
Michael W. Thornton and Shauna Stone  
Kingston, MA
- MYTH  
1888  
Dick Welch
- MUGSY 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1973 Marshall Sanderling  
Jay and Anne Kolyer  
Wickford, RI
- MYTH  
Edward N. King
- MYTH 28' A. Cary Smith  
1888 Morton Johnson  
Jon and Sally Youngmans  
Bay Head, NJ
- MYTH  
Bert and Ada Draesel
- MYTH  
BettyLou Applegate

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

MYTH 1888 Jean Barclay & Mark Mastrangelo	MYTH 1888 Peggy & Dick Williams
MYTH Andy & Christina Bess	MYTH 1888 Peter & Joan Wright
MYTH Thacher & Lloyd Brown	MYTH Andy & Nicole Goetting
MYTH Chris Chickering	MYTH 1888 Lee & Justin Sadrian
MYTH Nancy, Nancy Sr. & Win Dougherty	MYTH 1888 Anne Talbott
MYTH 1888 Mary Beth King and Tom Paytosh	MYTH Andy Brown & Bonnie Post
MYTH 1888 Peggy Love	MYTH Jenny Buck
MYTH 1888 Nancy & Joe Mignon	MYTH Natalie & Bromley Dougherty
MYTH 1888 Billy & Harriet O'Brien	MYTH 1888 Peter & Rebecca Koar
MYTH 1888 John & Laurie Pearson	MYTH 1888 Bill & Susie Rogers
MYTH 1888 Bob Post	N/A Michael Vorwerk
MYTH 1888 Pam & Stan Swittik	NAMELESS 14' Sloop Thomas G. and Gladys Hyland
MYTH 1888 Neil & Wendy Turton	NANCY BETH Fenwick Williams 1983 Bob & Sue Dawson
MYTH 1888 Nancy & Timo White	NANCY ELIZABETH Peter C. and Rebecca Clapp Duxbury, MA

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- NAUGHTY GIRL II 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
2002 Marshall 22  
Samuel and Patricia Jones  
Fenwick, CT
- NOVATUS 4.55 Abeking&rasmussen  
1922 Abeking&rasmussen  
Theo Nieuwenhuizen  
Veere (nld.)
- NAUTICAT 18 Marshall  
1977 Marshall  
Brian Harris  
Shore Acres Yacht Club
- NUGGET 15' Charles Wittholz  
1966 Lewis Marine/HC  
Charles E. and Barbara Hochart  
San Diego, CA
- NIP 17'  
2000 Com - Pac Yachts  
Randy M. and Paula Carter
- NUTSHELL 18' Fenwick Williams  
1988 Colombo  
Mauro e Rossana Gonzaga  
Venice
- NIPPED  
1984 Marshall Cat Boat  
Justin Monnig  
Barnegat Light Yacht Club
- ONBERON  
1973  
Joan Sauvigne-Kirsch  
Essex, CT
- NO NAME 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
2005 Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Ed Bresnihan  
West Islip
- OCMULGEE 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1972 Marshall Sanderling  
Steve and Claudia Ewing  
Edgartown, MA
- NO NAME BARNSTABLE CAT BOAT 12' 4"  
2005 Howard Boats  
William and Janet Adams  
Old Greenwich, CT
- OCTOPUSSY 15'-6" Marshall Marine Corp.  
1991 Marshall Marine Corp Sandpiper  
Peter & Joan Wright  
Mantoloking, NJ
- NOAH 15'6 Breck Marshall  
2002 Marshall Marine  
Jed and Debbie Webster  
Wings Neck, MA
- ODYSSEY 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
Marshall 22  
Thomas and Teresa Caro  
Spray Beach, NJ
- NOR'EASTER 20' Peter Legnos  
1979 Mystic Cat  
William B. and Donna Usher  
Seabrook, TX
- ONDENE 38' L.F. Herreshoff "Nereia" Design  
#87  
1975 John Sutcliff  
Arlan W. and RoAnna Chenault  
Mandeville, LA
- NORNA II 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
1977 Marshall Sandpiper  
Ronley Bates  
New Durham, NH
- ONDINA 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
2003 Marshall 15, Sandpiper  
Morgan and Rita Daly  
Waquoit, MA
- NORWALK RAGAMUFFIN 9' Philip Rhodes  
1968 The Anchorage  
Leonard P. Lipton  
Mamaroneck, NY
- ONLY STARS 19' Bill Menger  
2007 Menger 19  
Leon and Karen Tyszka  
Beach Haven Terrace, NJ
- NOTUITION 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1968 Marshall Sanderling  
Michael A. and Carole Ann Gallo  
Wychmere Harbor, MA

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- OOH LA LA 18' Halsey Herreshoff  
1976  
Andrew Schwartz  
Madison, AL
- ORION 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1985 Marshall Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Frank Pontius  
Beaufort, SC
- OSPREY Fred Goeller  
1984 Landing Boatshop School/WOOD  
Daniel D. Mathues  
East Quogue, NY
- OSPREY 18'2" H.C. Herreshoff  
1974 Nowak and Williams  
Andy Harcourt  
Monument Beach, Bourne
- OSPREY 15' Sandpiper  
1985 Marshall Marine  
Jon Griffin  
Pasadena, MD
- OUZEL 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1993 Marshall Sanderling  
Moses Lieberman  
Essex, CT
- OWL 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1992 Marshall Sanderling  
Roger Klein  
Rowayton, CT / Amagansett, NY
- OXYGEN 18 '2 Breck Marshall  
2015 Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Marvin & Nancy Day  
Beaufort, SC
- PANDORA 19' 10" Bernie Huddlestun  
1991 Bernie Huddlestun/WOOD  
Burt & Drew Staniar  
Chatham, MA
- PANDORA 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1986 Marshall Sanderling  
Richard E. and Judith Currier  
West Falmouth, MA
- PAPIO 18' Earl Brockway/Ken Martin  
2004 Ladybug Boats  
Luke and Laura Nagle  
Wild Harbor, N Falmouth MA
- PARSONS GHOST 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
2010 Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Steven & Anne Hartman  
San Jose
- PATCHY FOG 18' Fenwick Williams  
1955 Alden Office  
Matt Cline  
Gloucester, MA
- PATIENCE 18' 2"" Breck Marshall  
Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Richard Gill  
Essex, CT
- PATIENCE 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
2000 Marshall Marine Corp., Sanderling  
Brian Murphy  
Pawtuxet Cove, RI
- PATIENCE 20 Herbert Crosby  
1898 Herbert Crosby  
Duncan Macfarlane  
Tilghman MD
- PATRIOT 18 '2" Breck Marshall  
1982 Marshall Sanderling  
Philip F. and Karen Livingston  
Oxford, MD
- PATRIOT 18'2" Herreshoff  
1979 Squadron Yachts  
Kathleen Birch & David Phillips  
Spray Beach, NJ
- PAULA ANN 24 Marks Inland Marine  
1983 Marks Inland Marine  
Jim Clark  
Rock Hall, MD
- PAUSE 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1971 Marshall Sanderling  
Kent and Mary Jane Picken  
Bellport Bay, NY
- PAWS 15' 6" Marshall Marine Corp.  
Marshall Marine Corp Sandpiper  
John W. and Mary Kelsey  
East Orleans, MA
- PEAPA 18'-2" Marshall Marine  
1988 Marshall Sanderling  
Ronald Rapp and Mary Trigg  
Westport, MA



## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- PEARL 22' 6"  
2000 Menger Boatworks, Inc. Menger 23  
Joseph E. Hliva
- PEARL 22' 2" Breck Marshall  
1982 Marshal Marine Corp. 22  
Timothy and Laurel DeLong  
Hyannis
- PECONIC LARK 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
2012 Marshall Sanderling  
Thomas and Consuelo Ludlam  
Cutchogue, NY
- PELICAN 12' Carl Beetle  
1960 Carl Beetle  
Thomas and Kathleen Royal  
Titusville, FL
- PELUCH II 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
1994 Marshall Sandpiper  
Peter S. Harvey and Lucy Wollaeger  
McNeil Cove, Charlotte, VT
- PEPPER 18' Halsey Herreshoff  
1974 Herreshoff America  
Robert M. Brown
- PEQUOD 12' 4" Beetle  
1957 Concordia Beetle Cat  
Tom and Martha Sieniewicz  
Mt Desert Island, ME
- PEREGRINE 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1973 Marshall 22  
Rex & Pam Brewer  
Wickford, RI
- PERIWINKLE 15'-6" Marshall Marine  
1996 Marshall Sandpiper  
Harlan and Mary Anne Shakun  
Noank, CT
- PERRY II 20' 0" LOA  
2003  
Charlie & Bridget Nickerson
- PERSERVERANCE 18' Fenwick Williams -  
1932 design  
1999 Tom Wetzel  
Bernadette & Kevin Stanton  
Charlottetown, PEI
- PERSUASION 18'-2" Herreshoff  
1974 Herreshoff America  
Douglas W. and Glayol MacPherson  
Saramento, CA
- PETUNIA 22'-0" Crosby  
1969 Crosby  
Tom and Martha Sieniewicz  
Mt Desert Island, ME
- PHANTOM 15' J. Howard Perrine Sneakbox  
1930 J. Howard Perrine  
Guy Gabrielson  
Woodbury, CT
- PHOEBE 18'2" Breck Marshall  
1971 Marshall Marine Hull 201  
Douglas A. and Robin Pilgrim  
Hingham
- PHOEBE ANN COWDREY III 22' 6" Menger  
Menger Boatworks 23  
William C. and Meg Winslow  
Remsenburg, NY
- PHOENIX (BEETLE SWAN) 12'6" Carl Beetle  
1949 Beetle Boats  
Chris Foster  
Chicopee
- PICCOLO 17' Charles Wittholz  
1968 Herman  
Steve D'Amico  
Wickford, RI
- PINKLETINK 21'-11" Herbert F. Crosby  
Herbert F. Crosby/WOOD  
Eric and Dawn Peterson  
Mashpee, MA
- PIP SQUEAK 19 Bill Menger  
1991 Menger Boatworks  
Digger and Josie Vermont  
Chester, MD
- PIPING PLOVER 18  
1974 Marshall  
Jacob Konst  
Hamburg Cove, CT
- PIXIE 12'-4" John Beetle  
1936 Beetle Boat Builders  
William and Elinor Lawrence  
Bass River MA

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- PIXIE 18' 2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1972 Nowak and Williams  
Marc and Mary Elizabeth Perry  
Portsmouth, RI
- POLARIS 18.1' Chantier Naval de la Baie  
2005 Chantier Naval de la Baie  
Matthieu Morin  
Morlaix, France
- POOBAH 18' 2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1972 Herreshoff  
Luis and Helen Maldonado  
Vineyard Haven, MA
- POP POPS TOY 18 Herreshoff  
Nowak & Williams  
Ken Banbor  
Seaside Park, NJ
- POPI'S CAT 22'-2" Marshall Marine  
1982 Marshall 22 Sloop  
Peter & Katy Howland  
Portsmouth, RI
- PORCELLA 19' Menger  
1995 Menger Boatworks, Inc  
Jim and Kate Hoelscher  
Cypress Landing
- POUNCE 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1976 Marshall Sanderling  
Craig and Lisa Elliott  
Old Saybrook, CT
- POUSSETTE 12'-4"  
Concordia Beetle  
Peter and Margaret Vermilya  
Stonington, CT
- PRESTO 18' Fenwick Williams  
2015 Frank Camm  
Frank Camm  
St. Andrews New Brunswick
- PRIDE 22'-2" Marshall Marine  
2005 Marshall 22  
Fred and Wanda Sherriff  
Chestertown, MD
- PRINCESS 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1976 Marshall Marine Corp.,  
Catherine A Cipolla  
Wickford, RI / JAMESTOWN, RI
- PRINCESS 13'-6" Bigelow  
1952 Bigelow/Perry  
Andrew Campbell and Robin McIntyre  
Mud Cove, Monument Bch, MA
- PRISCILLA 22 Marshall  
1974 Marshall  
Anton and Kathy ter Meulen  
West Bath
- PRUDENCE 19 Menger  
2003 Menger  
Brook Gardner and Jodi Spragins  
Malvern
- PUMPKIN 21'  
1958 1909 Crosby Replica  
Capt. Steven Pagels  
Cherryfield, ME
- PURRAGHLAS 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1972 Marshall Sanderling  
Jessie & Jonathan Stowe  
Harwich, MA
- PURRFECTION 20' William Haff  
1925 William Haff/WOOD  
Gordon and Charlotte Hull  
Jamestown, RI
- PURR-FECTION 18  
1973 Marshall Marine  
Scott & Judith Shuler  
Hances Point, MD
- PYEWACKETT 19'  
2000  
Steven Mc Givney  
Bayville, NJ
- QA GIRL 14 Suzanne Leahy  
2011 Pleasant Bay Boat and Spar  
Jill Klein  
Orleans, MA
- QUAHOG 18'2" (Sanderling) Marshall  
1963 Marshall  
Bob & Nancy Barro  
Edgewood, RI
- QUEST 23 Menger CO  
1999 Menger  
Tom Farley  
Lake Norman NC

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

RAGS 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1980 Marshall Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Chris Brown  
Cape Coral

ROAM 12' John Beetle  
1973 Concordia Company  
Brent and Rebecca Putnam  
West Palm Beach, FL

RED LEADER 15 Breck Marshall  
1988 Marshal Marine Corp.  
Robbin Roddewig  
Leesburg VA and Beaufort NC

ROBERTA P 22' B.B. Crownshield  
2011 Robert Pulsch  
Bill Carton  
Red Bank, NJ

RED MOLLY 14' Merle Hallett  
1974 Cape Dory Handy Cat  
Paul J. and Anne Skalka  
Ewing, NJ

ROBINS NEST 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1970 Marshall Marine  
John Lualdi  
Falmouth, ME

RED SQUIRREL  
1973  
Jeremy & Marsha St. Pierre  
Cambridge, MD

RONA Breck Marshall  
1990 Marshall Marine  
Jim and Gwen Smuts  
Richmond, VA

RED SQUIRT  
Dyer Boats  
Tim and Sharon Lund

ROSAMOND 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1972 Marshall Sanderling  
Anne and Greg Bridgman  
West Bath, ME

REDDY 12' 6" John Beetle  
1980 Beetle Cat  
Jim Barnes  
Round Pond, Maine

ROSEBUD 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1989 Marshall 22  
Glenn A. and Karen Osoling  
Tarpon Springs, FL

REMINDER 12'-4" Beetle Cat  
Concordia Beetle Cat  
Kathleen A. Fallon  
Wild Harbor, MA

ROSEBUD 21' Fenwick Williams  
1964  
Daniel Howard  
Wickford, RI

RESOLUTE 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1984 Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Dean Willis  
Onset, MA

ROSEMARY LILLIS 18' 2" Marshall--Sanderling  
open cockpit  
2023 Marshall Marine Corp.  
Eigil Rothe  
Edgartown, MA

REVERIE  
Louise Drinnan  
Daytona, Florida

ROSIE 14.2" Howard Boats  
2007 Howard Boats  
Cricket Wilbur  
Ipswich

RIBBY 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1973 Marshall Sanderling  
Michael S. and Rosemary Gallagher  
Sconticut Neck, MA

ROVER 14' Merv Hammatt  
1999 Classic Cat  
George L. and Ellen Sykes

RISSA 30' Peter Legnos  
1981 Legnos Mystic 30  
Adam and Jennifer Albino  
Hingham, MA

ROVING FOX 22 ft Marshall  
1986 Marshall  
Christopher Fox  
Mt Sinai

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- RUGOSA 20 Crosby  
1920 Crosby  
Ted Titcomb  
Cotuit Narrows
- RUM DUM 18' Halsey Herreshoff  
1973 Nowak & Williams America  
Dennis Gibson and Peggy Day  
West Glover, VT
- RUNA 17 Andrew Menger  
1985 Menger Boatworks  
Ingrid Scott  
Castine, ME
- SABINE 21'-3" Mark-O-Custom Boats  
Mark -O- Custom Boats Atlantic City Cat  
Gregg and Laura Dancho  
Milford, CT
- SAIL CAT 19' Andrew Menger  
1999 Menger Boat Works 19  
Donald L. and Sheila Traut  
Cincinnati, OH
- SALINA 22 B MARSHALL  
1985 MARSHALL MARINE  
Bob Betts & Ellen Brady  
POPPONESSET BAY , MA
- SALT 18'-2 Halsey Herreshoff  
1977 Tillotson Pearson Herreshoff America  
Capt. Steven Pagels  
Cherryfield, ME
- SALTSKAKER 18' Herreshoff  
1973  
Nancy Moore  
Toronto Island
- SALTY 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
2011 Marshall Sanderling  
Sargent F. and Linda Tower  
Old Saybrook, CT
- SANDERLING 18' Marshall  
1994  
Andrew Kepert  
Sayville,NY
- SANDPIPER 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
1996 Marshall Sandpiper  
Mimi Dimon  
Metedeconk River, NJ
- SANDY TOES 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1967 Marshall Sanderling  
Skip and Teri Stanley  
Hingham, MA
- SANJUL 17' Charles Whittholz  
1978 Cape Cod Shipbuilding  
Sandy Shaffer  
Fern Ridge - Eugene, Oregon
- SAPPHO 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1975 Marshall 22  
Eric M. Collins and Sandra Anderson  
Mill Cove, RI
- SARAH K 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
Tillotson Pearson Herreshoff America  
David E. and Nancy Park
- SARAH NOVEMBER 16'-6" Clark Mills  
Sun Cat  
Charles W. Nugent  
Bayou Liberty
- SASS 14' 2" Edson Schock  
1988 Ernie Gavin  
John and Diane Amaral  
Wickford RI
- SAUDADES 19' 9" Traditional Block Island cat-  
schooner  
1985 Daniel Blake  
John and Diane Amaral  
Wickford RI
- SAUNTER 18 Marshall  
1975 Marshall Marine  
Phil Suter  
Chatham MA
- SCANDALIZE 18  
1974 Marshall  
Bill Way  
Toms River
- SCARAMOUCHE 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1996 Marshall Sanderling  
Kent Harman  
Ponce Inlet, FL
- SCAREDY CAT 22'2" Marshall Marine  
2017 Marshall Marine  
Brenda Parrish  
Corpus Christi, Texas

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- SCAT 14' Merle Hallet  
1974 Cape Dory Handy Cat  
Anthony Sherman  
Harvey Cedars, NJ
- SCAT 20' Rodney March Tornado Cat  
1980 L & M Deering  
Lawrence N. and Mary Ann Deering  
Bellport
- SCOTTY 15' 6" Breck Marshall  
1995 Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Stephen H. and Lois Flesner  
St. Leonard Creek, MD
- SCOUT 22 ft Marshall Marine Corp.  
1980 Marshall Marine Corp.  
Noah Fouad  
Norwalk, CT
- SCUD  
1930 Sneakbox  
Boyd Mefferd  
Canton, CT
- SEA CAT 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1985 Marshall 22  
Delmont and Reggie Irving  
Duxbury, MA
- SEA CHANTEY 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1974 Marshall 22  
Mark Alan Lovewell  
Edgartown, MA
- SEA DUCK 16 Fred Goeller  
1920 unknown  
Tom Tracy  
Stillhouse Cove, RI
- SEA FEVER 18  
2006 Marshall Marine  
Richard Reilly and Chris Scaffidi  
Flanders, New York
- SEA PAWS 17' Sweisguth, Francis  
1989 Menger Boatworks  
J. Catesby and Carolyn Ware  
Vineyard Haven, MA
- SEA WEED 19' Andrew Menger  
1990 Menger Boatworks, Inc.  
Andrew Shepard  
Roswell, GA
- SEA WREN 14'  
2007 Pleasant Bay Boat & Spar  
John L. and Marlyn Reynolds  
Orleans, MA
- SEABEE 12'-4" John Beetle  
2003 Beetle, Inc, Beetle Cat  
William L. Womack  
Onset Island
- SEABIRD 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1984 Marshall Marine Sanderling  
Mike Waters  
Key Largo
- SEAGUARD 14' Tony Davis  
2009 Arey's Pond Boat Yard  
James W. Pennington  
Brewster, MA
- SEAHAWK 18' 2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1973 Nowak & Williams  
Matt Cline  
Indian Lake Yacht Club, OH
- SEANACHIE 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1982 Marshall Sanderling  
Mark and Virginia Kraft  
Lavallette, NJ
- SEAQUEL 18' 2" Marshall  
2011 Marshall  
Jim & Donna Buckley  
Plymouth, MA
- SEASONS 20' Gannon & Benjamin  
1982 Gannon & Benjamin  
Daniel and Louise Oliver  
Mattapoisett, MA
- SEASONS 20' Gannon & Benjamin Marine  
Railway  
1982 Gannon & Benjamin Marine Railway  
Andrew Oliver  
Mattapoisett, MA
- SEAWOLFE 17' Menger  
1984 Menger Boatworks  
Andrew and Rosemary Wolfe  
Yacht Cove, SC

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- SECOND EDITION 18'2" Breck Marshall  
1996 Marshal Marine  
Stephen Rappaport  
East Blue Hill, ME
- SECOND WIND 18'  
2000 Marshall Marine  
Scott Baumer  
Sanford, FL
- SECRET LOVE 20 Derek Ellard  
2003 Scruffie Marine  
John Hough  
Palm Beach Sailing club
- SELINA II 41'-6" Crosby Knock Off  
1926 Sweets Boatyard/WOOD  
Selina - Iris Hunt Robertson  
St Michaels, MD
- SELKIE 18' Hereshoff  
1974  
Ben Shallop  
Salem Mass
- SEMPER 15' 6" Breck Marshall  
2017 Marshall Marine  
Greg and Buddy Hall  
Montross, VA
- SERENDIPITY 18 Marshall  
1979 Marshall Marine  
BRD Boatworks
- SHANNON MARIE 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1974 Herreshoff America  
Kevin F. and Francine O'Driscoll  
Popes Island, MA
- SHELL BELLE 22' 2" Breck Marshall  
2015 Marshall Marine  
Cheryl Lee and Peter Wildermuth  
West Dennis, MA
- SHILOH 18'-2" Marshall  
1973 Marshall Marine  
Rob and Colleen McCabe  
Wickford, RI
- SHOAL DODGER 15'-6" Marshall Marine  
Marshall Sandpiper  
James S. and Ann Gessner  
Chatham, MA
- SHORE BIRD 18' Marshall  
1974 Marshall  
Gregory L Taylor  
Long Beach Island
- SHOREBIRD 24' Mark Ellis  
1981 Mark-O Custom Boats  
Patrick and Elizabeth Hoover  
Bay Shore, NY
- SILENT MAID 33 Sweisguth, Francis  
1924 John Brady  
Cynn timer and Peter Kellogg  
Bay Head New Jersey
- SILVER FOX 24' John C.Dexter  
Robert Tapper  
Robert Tapper  
Mattapoisett, MA
- SIMPLICITY 12 John Beetle  
Concordia Beetle Cat  
Joseph L. and Betsy Butera  
Osterville, MA
- SINK R' SWIM 15'-6" Marshall Sandpiper  
Breck Marshall  
Gretchen F. Coyle  
Beach Haven, NJ
- SIX SISTERS 14' APBY  
2002 APBY  
Rob Michaels  
S. Orleans MA
- SKAAL 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1977 Marshall Sanderling  
James C. and Susan J. Widdis  
Oceanport, NJ
- SKIMMER 12 Beetlecat  
1984  
Pat and Kristen Garvey  
Kingston, MA
- SKIPJACK 18' Herreshoff  
1976 Nowak & Williams  
Jay A. Chattaway  
Edgartown, MA
- SKIPJACK 18.2' Herreshoff America  
1974 Nowak and Williams  
Richard Reardon  
North River - Scituate MA

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- SKIPPERDEE 12'4 John Beetle  
1974 Concordia Beetle  
Peter C. and Rebecca Clapp  
Camden, ME
- SKYE 35 Bob Johnson  
2003 Island Packet  
Mike Waters  
Key Largo
- SNAPDRAGON 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1973 Nowak & Williams  
Thomas Stanford  
Atlanta, GA
- SNAPPER 15' Stanley Butler  
1910 15' Butler Racing Cat  
Bill and Judy Sayle  
Nantucket, MA
- SNOW CAT 40 Gary Hoyt  
1979 Freedom  
George B. and Tuula Snow  
Marblehead
- SNOWY OWL 15'6 Marshall Marine  
1995 Marshall Marine  
Jeff Sayle  
Nantucket MA
- SOASOAS 14' Merle Hallet  
1970 Cape Dory Handy Cat  
Andy Davis
- SOLANGE 23 menger 23  
2014  
Ryan Peterson  
Cotuit
- SOLITAIRE Kingston Lobster Boat  
1903  
John E. and Karen Wheble  
Kingston, MA
- SOLITUDE 18 Marshall Marine  
1999 Marshall Marine  
Will and Missy Larson  
Dunedin, Florida
- SOLUTION 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1972 Marshall 22  
Nat Damon  
Herring River, W. Harwich MA
- SOMA 14' 4" Edson Shock  
1987 Sturdee Boat Co.  
Somer & Susan Estrin  
Mount Sinai N.Y.
- SOMMERWIND 18'-2"  
1986 Marshall  
Jim and Katrin Linhares  
Pocasset, MA
- SONGBIRD 30' Peter legnos  
1978 Mystic 30  
James R. and Lyn Grenier  
Salisbury, MA
- SOPHIE 15 Marshals  
1972 Marshall marine  
Neil Tomkinson  
Pleasant Bay Cape Cod
- SPARKY 22' Breckenridge Marshall  
1985 Marshall Marine  
Ella G Withington  
Plymouth
- SPARROW  
2001 Arey's Pond Boat Yard  
Peter Allgeier  
Orleans, MA
- SPARTINA 15'-4" Philip Bolger/Montgomery  
1992 15' Wooden Cat  
Michael Murray  
Charleston, SC
- SPARTINA 18' George Williams  
2001 TriWerx  
Richard Reardon  
Marshfield MA
- SPY 11' Wittholz  
1998 Lucas Boatworks  
William Parke
- SQUAW 15'10" N.G. Herreshoff  
1920 Herreshoff Manufacturing Co.  
Bob & Nancy Bartro  
Edgewood, RI
- STAR 18'-2"  
1981 Marshall Sanderling  
Richard and Lisa Sheehy  
Osterville, MA

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- STARLIGHT 12'6" Philip Bolger  
1987 Bill Rutherford  
A. William (Bill) and Karen Rutherford  
Plymouth, NY
- STARLIGHT 12'6" Breck Marshall  
1969 Marshall Sanderling  
Rick & Robin Batchelder  
Chester, CT
- STARRY NIGHT 21'  
1987 Marine Concepts  
Robert Chapman  
South Yarmouth, MA
- STRAY CAT 18.2 Marshall  
1985 Marshall  
Bill Meier  
Mystic, CT
- STELLA 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
2014 Marshall Marine Corp.  
Geoff and Kristen Marshall  
Padanaram, MA
- STRAY CAT 18'-2" Herreshoff  
1974 Nowak & Williams  
Bruce Pyle  
Pittsford
- STEPHEN TIGGER sanderling  
1972 Marshall  
Stephen Masterson  
Oak Bluffs
- STRAY CAT 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1999 Marshall Marine  
Christopher Small  
Old Saybrook CT
- STIMPY 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
Marshall Sanderling Open  
Bruce A. and Joan Drobnis
- STUR-DEE CAT  
Jeffery S. and Betsy Oakes
- STIR IT UP 18'-2" Marshall  
1978 Marshall  
Fred and Deborah Head  
Great Bay NH
- STURDY TURTLE 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1986 Marshall 22  
Christian G. Mele  
Surf City, NJ
- STORM KING 20' Daniel Crosby  
1903 Daniel Crosby  
Daniel McFadden  
Lord's Point, CT
- SUMMER'S PRIDE 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1969 Marshall Sanderling  
Don Ziegler and Janet Atherton  
Arey's Pond, Orleans, MA
- STORMCAT 14  
2016 APBY  
Mark Wiatrowski  
Hyannis
- SUNSHINE 15' 6" Breck Marshall  
Marshall Marine Corp. Sloop  
Gaelen B. Canning  
Westport Point, MA
- STORMY PETREL 24' Fenwick Williams  
1940 William Pfohl  
Michael R. and Elaine Pfohl  
Buffalo, NY
- SUNSHINE 16'8" Iain Oughtred  
2003  
John Hough  
Palm Beach Sailing Club
- STOWAWAY 49'-11" Ray Hunt  
Grand Banks 49 Eastbay  
Keith C. Dolin  
Brick, NJ
- SUNSHINE 20' Halsey Herreshoff  
2006 Com-PacYachts / Hutchins Co  
Patrick & Fiona Rynne  
Coconut Grove, FL
- STRAY 20' Peter Legnos  
Legnos 20  
Dennis and Linda Magri  
San Francisco, CA
- SURPRISE 13'-8"  
2001 Crawford Boat Building  
James G. Worden  
Perrysburg, OH



## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- SURPRISE 25' Wilton Crosby  
1971 Newbert & Wallace  
Richard & Julie Pelletier  
Hyannis. MA
- SUSAN K . 22 Marshall Marine  
1973 Marshall marine  
Naoto and Susan Inoue  
Kennebunkport
- SUSAN K II 30 Nonsuch  
1985 Hinterhoeller  
Naoto and Susan Inoue  
Kennebunkport
- SUSAN K II  
Naoto and Susan Inoue
- SUSURRUS 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1985 Marshall Sanderling  
Moncrieff M. Cochran
- SWAMP YANKEE 18' Marshall  
1983 Marshall  
Alan Morse  
Turners Cove, Wakefield, RI
- SWELL 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1964 Marshall Marine  
Tim Kennedy  
Greenwich CT
- SYLPH 17' Charles W. Whitholtz  
1971 Herman's Boat Shop  
Marc C. Cruder  
Edgewater, MD
- T.B.D.  
Nicholas and Margaret Beattie
- T.G. FUVAG 18'-2" Halsey Herreshoff  
1973 Nowak & Williams  
Norman R. and Deedra Durocher  
New Bern, NC
- TABBY 18' Fenwick Williams  
1947 Seth Persson/WOOD  
Philip C. and Isabel Carling  
Hingham, MA
- TABBY 18  
1947 Seth Peterson  
John and Mary Ann Gibson  
Hingham, MA
- TABITHA 22' Breck Marshall  
1965 Marshall Marine  
Mike Murphy  
New Bedford
- TAILWINDS 22' 2"  
1989 Marshall  
Jack and Stephanie Gosselin  
Mystic
- TAMBOURINE 21' Fenwick Williams  
1959 Bud MacIntosh/WOOD  
B. Wayne Blake  
Marblehead, MA
- TANGERINE 12'6" Beetle  
1947 GE & Beetle Boat Co  
John Hough  
Palm Beach Sailing Club
- TARTARUGA 24 D.Martin  
1983 Mark-O Custom Boats  
Michael and Sharon Normandeau  
Padanaram Ma.
- TBD 18  
1972 Marshall  
Rich & Bonita Leadem  
Tbd
- TBD 22'6" Menger/Sweisguth  
2004 Menger Boatworks  
James Flynn  
Farm River, CT
- TBD 20  
2021 ComPac  
John Niser
- TBD 23' Areys Pond  
Areys Pond  
Paul Desrosiers
- TBD 14' Areys Pond  
2021 Areys Pond  
Paul Desrosiers
- TBD 19'  
1993 Menger Boatworks  
Bud and Audrey Buckwell  
Lake Murray SC

# Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- TENACITY 14' Suzanne Leahy  
2011 Pleasant Bay Boat & Spar Co.  
William D. Watson and Suzanne Welch  
Grafton, VT
- TERESA LEA 18' 2" Breck Marshall  
1987 Marshall Marine Sanderling  
Nick & Teresa Turoski  
Mesa, AZ
- TERISINA 18 marshall  
1979  
James Weber  
South Dartmouth, MA
- TERN 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1974 Marshall Marine  
Rob & Marcia Aigler  
Eastham
- TERN  
Sean Thomas Brown  
Westerly, RI
- TERRAPIN 12'-4" John Beetle  
1968 Beetle Cat  
Jeffery S. and Betsy Oakes  
Scorton Creek, East Sandwich, MA
- THE CATBOAT  
Marshall Catboats  
1974 Marshall Marine Sanderling  
Steve and Kiria  
Okoboji, Ia
- THE ADMIRAL'S CAT 23' William Garden  
1979 Bill Boyd Boats  
David and Jeanette Lightwood  
Cloud Bay, Ontario
- THE COOL CAT 19' Menger  
1999 Menger  
Dan Notterman  
Loveladies, NJ
- THE CRUSHER 14' Areys Pond  
2019 Areys Pond  
Paul Desrosiers
- THE GOOD TIMES 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1979 Marshall Sanderling  
Len and Dolly Bicknell  
Duxbury, MA
- THE GRANDWAZOO 22 Breck Marshall  
1972 Marshall Marine  
Steve D'Amico  
Wickford, RI
- THE LAST CAT 18'  
1979  
Bill and Judy Sayle  
Nantucket
- THE PURRSUIT 15' John Fox  
1984 Nauset Marine (Minuteman 15)  
Elizabeth Higgins  
Kingston, NY
- THE ROSE 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
1977 Marshall Sandpiper  
James J. Ronan  
Duxbury, MA
- THE STRAY 20 Tony Davis  
2009 APBY  
Mark Wiatrowski  
Hyannis
- THREE GODDESSES 19' Bill Menger  
1995 Menger Boat Works  
Pete Jakab  
Three Mile Harbor, NY
- TIGERCAT 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1969 Marshall Marine  
Keith and Katherine Livingston  
Woodland, DE
- TIGGER 19' Bill Menger  
1996 Menger Boat Works  
Franklin and Linda Newton  
West Bath, ME
- TIGGY 19'  
2000 Menger  
Chris & Brynley Farr  
Lake Murray, SC
- TIP NOT 22 Breck Marshall  
1980 Marshall Marine  
Alan and Randy Crandon  
Duxbury
- TITAN 15' 6" Marshall Marine  
2017 Marshall Marine  
Donald Fagelman  
Sands Point, NY

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

TITO 21 ft Wilton Crosby 1986 Henry Colie	TRITON 5,40m Gerhard Gilgenast 1998 Fricke & Dannhus Peter Plate Cologne
TOM CAT 18'-2 Breck Marshall 1976 Marshall Sanderling Bob and Marilyn Broege Oceanport, NJ	1 14' Merle Hallett 1975 Cape Dory Richard J. and Hope Canty Chappaquiddick Island, MA
TORTUGA 19 1998 Menger Jonathan Poet Georgetown, MD	TRUE LOVE 22' 2" Marshall Marine 2006 Marshall Marine John Dixon Lords Point, Stonington CT
TRADEWINDS 31 1913 John C Scott Jr Hilton Head SC	TUSITALA 18'-2" Breck Marshall 1968 Marshall Sanderling Robert D. and Jennifer Fusaro Point Judith, RI
TRADEWINDS 31' 1913 John Scott Hilton Head	TYCHE 22'-2" Breck Marshall 1988 Marshall Marine Corp Jon Tippin Kalama
TRADITION 18'-2" Breck Marshall 1964 Marshall Sanderling Joyce and Wesley Smith Harvey Cedars, NJ	UFF DA 18 '2 Breck Marshall Marshall Marine Sanderling Thomas G. and Gladys Hyland Staten Island, NY
TRANQUILITY 22' Marshall 22 1989 Marshall Marine Steve & Connie Chandler Mattapoisett	UNA 16'-6" Robert "Bob" Fish 2017 Garry L. Sherman Garry L. Sherman Fairhaven, MA
TRANQUILO 22' 2" Breck Marshall 1988 Marshall Marine John Clark and Carolyn Pratt South Yarmouth, MA	VALIANT 19' Andrew Menger 2002 Menger Boat Works 19 Kip and Julie Williams Carlyle Lake, St. Louis, MO
TRAVELER 18' 2" Breck Marshall 1980 Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling Steven & JoAnn Lapp Shrewsbury Sailing & Yacht Club	VALIANT 22' 1914 Charles Crosby Douglas and Gina McQuilken Awendaw, SC
TRINKET 18 Marshall 1986 Marshall Michael Garr Wickford,RI	VALKYRIE 23' Menger 1992 Bill Menger Carlos Rivera Staten Island
TRIO 12'9" Beetle 1963 Beetle Jeff Davis Philadelphia	VANITY 20'-8" Manuel S. Roberts 1929 Manuel Swartz Roberts/WOOD Martha's Vineyard Museum Edgartown, MA

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- VELOUR 18' 2" Marshall  
1978 Marshall  
Cleveland A Heath  
PADANRAM
- VERA EDWINA 22'-2"  
1976 Marshall Marine  
Doug and Kate Townsend  
Padanaram
- VESPER 18ft Marshall Marine  
1973 Marshall Marine  
Read Clarke  
Beaufort, SC
- VICTOR 26' Wilton Crosby  
1916 Wilton Crosby/WOOD  
William Komblum  
Long Beach, NY
- VICTORIA 14' Merle Hallett  
1985 Handy Cat  
Simon C. and Hazel Merrills  
Pittsburgh, PA
- VIM 30 ft Morton Johnson  
1900  
Henry Colie
- WALRUS 22' Breck Marshall  
1981 Marshall Marine  
Jerry Stein  
Blue Point, NY
- WANDERER 25'-2" Charles Wittholz  
1972 W. L. Buchanan  
Marc C. Cruder  
Edgewater, MD
- WANDERING  
Michael D. Duggan  
Arey's Pond
- WATER LILLY 12'-6" John Beetle  
Beetlecat  
Richard E. and Judith Currier  
West Falmouth MA
- WAVELENGTH 15' 6" Breck Marshall  
1995 Marshall Marine  
Ed and Cathy White  
Wakefield, RI
- WHIMSY 18' 2" Brett Marshall  
1985 Marshall Marine  
William Collins  
Clayton, NY
- WHISKER 18 Marshall  
1986 Marshall Sanderling  
Robert Kuhne  
Lavallette
- WHISKERS 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1976 Marshall Sanderling  
Nancy L. Oppenlander  
Wickford, RI
- WHISPER 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1994 Marshall Marine Corp.  
Robert & Patricia Campbell  
Smithtown
- WHISPER 20' David Legnos  
Morgan Muir  
Edgartown Ma
- WHITECAP 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1983 Marshall Sanderling  
Paul T. Edgar and Louise Mallette  
Duxbury, MA
- WIDGEON 23' William Garden  
1980 Bill Boyd Boats  
Robert K. and Lenore Romney  
Lake Coeur d'Alene ID
- WIGGY 15'-6" Marshall Marine  
Marshall Sandpiper  
Alan E. Symonds  
Cuttyhunk, MA
- WILD CAT 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1965 Marshall Sanderling  
Robert Kuhne  
Lavallette
- WILLAMINE 18 Herreshoff America 18  
1980  
Charles Lower  
Pleasant Bay, Chatham
- WILLIAM C. WINSLOW 19' Charles Wittholz  
1995 William Winslow/WOOD  
Leif and Shirley Eriksson  
New Bern, NC

## Catboat Association List of Boats

---

- WILLOW 18'2" Breck Marshall  
1969 Marshal Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Peter Knowlton  
Manchester, MA
- WIND OF CHANGE 18' Halsey Herreshoff  
1972 Squadron Yachts America  
Albert L. and Noreen Pemberton  
North Eastham, MA
- WINDFALL LL 12 Beetle  
1950 Abeking&Rasmussen  
Bob & Nancy Bartro  
Edgewood, RI
- WINDSONG 33'/5"  
2005 Wiggins Yachts  
Anne & Dan Look  
Branford, CT
- WINDWARD 14' Compass  
1997 Compass Classic Boats  
Brendan and Christina Cahill  
Point Lookout, NY
- WINDYBIRD 16' John D. Little  
1972 John D. Little/WOOD  
Robert M. Brown  
Harwinton, CT
- WINTER'S DREAM 18'-2" Breck Marshall  
1987 Marshall Sanderling  
John A. and Carolyn G. Smith  
Fenwick Island, DE
- WITCH OF WASQUE 15'-6" Breck Marshall  
1989 Marshall Sandpiper  
Richard J. and Hope Cauty  
Chappaquiddick Island, MA
- WREN 16 John D Little  
1988 John D Little  
Michael Karns
- WULI 17' Ted Hermann  
1967 Ted Hermann Boatshop 17' cat  
Theodore R. and Barbara Lorentzen  
Fairhaven, MA
- Z-DOG 14'-4" Edson B. Schock  
1975 Stur-dee Boat Co. Stur-Dee Cat  
Chas and Molly Bicking  
Truro, MA
- ZEEK 16  
2013 Compact Suncat  
Dale Dunston
- ZENA 18'2" Breck Marshall  
1976 Marshall Marine Corp. Sanderling  
Robert Richeimer and Ricky Smith  
Miami
- ZEPHYR 22'-2" Breck Marshall  
1985 Marshall 22  
Jane R. Chase  
Harwichport, MA
- ZEPHYR 15'-6" Marshall Marine  
2019 Marshall Marine  
Carl Valenstein  
Point Judith Pond, Narragansett RI
- ZIG ZAG 15'6"  
2020 Marshall Marine Corp.  
Jason Waguespack  
Lafayette, LA
- ZIPPY 20'-3" Peter Legnos  
1978 Legnos Mystic 20  
Sherman Crites and Jane Lahr  
Stonington, CT



**The Catboat Association**

**Awards**

•

**2023**

# Catboat Association Awards

---

## **THE CATBOAT ASSOCIATION AWARDS PROGRAM**

There are five awards presented by the Catboat Association to recognize the accomplishments of its members. These awards are presented at the CBA Annual Meeting. The awards are:

**The John Killam Murphy Award** – awarded for the advancement of the principals and the perpetuation of the traditions of sail as exemplified by the Catboat Association.

**The Dolphin Award** – awarded for exceptional service to the Catboat Association.

**The Broad Axe Award** – awarded to recognize a significant achievement in catboat construction.

**The Henry M. Plummer Award** – awarded to recognize a significant voyage or act of seamanship in a catboat.

**The Editor's Choice Award** – awarded to recognize significant contributions to the Catboat Association Bulletin.

If you know a member that you believe deserves to be recognized, email your nomination to the awards committee at [awards@catboats.org](mailto:awards@catboats.org). Outline the reasons in your nomination. Be sure to provide your complete contact information.

## **MEMBERS OF THE AWARDS COMMITTEE FOR 2023**

Chair  
Brent Putnam  
PO Box 4  
West Palm Beach, FL 33402-0004  
[Brent.Putnam@catboats.org](mailto:Brent.Putnam@catboats.org)

Fred Sherriff  
208 River Road  
Chestertown, MD 21620-2722  
[Fred.Sherriff@catboats.org](mailto:Fred.Sherriff@catboats.org)

Frank Newton  
105 Kings Court  
Harrington, DE 19952-2554  
[Frank.Newton@catboats.org](mailto:Frank.Newton@catboats.org)



## THE JOHN KILLAM MURPHY AWARD

The late John Killam Murphy sailed cats from age one to age 88 and owned five of them in his lifetime. The John Killam Murphy Award was established in his honor by his friends on the occasion of his 90th birthday, March 21, 1965.

The perpetual award consists of a half-hull model of Tabby, his fourth cat, designed by Fenwick C. Williams in 1947 and built by Seth Persson. The model was made by Don Rosencrantz of Essex, CT, one of the country's foremost model builders. The names of the recipients are recorded on panels hung beneath the model.

### Recipients

1966 – John M. Leavens	1996 – Neil & Carol Titcomb
1967 – Paul G. Birdsall	1997 – Peter Jenkin
1968 – Fenwick C. Williams	1998 – Dave Park
1969 – Oscar C. Pease	1999 – Peter Kellogg
1970 – Breck Marshall	2000 – Max Fife
1971 – Wilton Crosby, Jr.	2001 – Bill Hoover
1972 – John C. Freeburg	2002 – Dick & Mary Pepin
1973 – Robert S. Stowe	2003 – Marc Cruder
1974 – Leland S. Brown	2004 – Geoffrey & Christine Skog
1975 – Mary E. Bradford	2005 – Gretchen Coyle
1976 – George S. Frierson, Jr.	2006 – Judy Lund
1977 – Charles W. Wittholz	2007 – Lea Wilds
1978-1979 Art & Rosalyn Northrop	2008 – David Bleil
1980 – T.C. Schuyler	2009 – The Peterson Family
1981 – John P. Brewer	2010 – John Conway
1982 – Frank & Lynda Cassidy	2011 – Peter Legnos
1983 – Peter & Dhu Wells	2012 – John Garfield
1984 – Whit Anderson	2013 – Marco Dissera Bragadin
1985 – Stanley Grayson	2014 – Bill & Judy Sayle
1986 – Robert L. Reddington	2015 – Tony & Robin Davis
1987 – Benjamin B. Brewster	2016 – Mark Alan Lovewell
1988 – Joseph Van Horn	2017 – Jon Agne
1990 – John Church	2018 – Jim O'Connor
1991 – Thomas A. Maddigan	2019 – Jay Webster
1992 – Joyce & Lincoln Lippincott	2020-21 – Steve Flesner
1993 – Calvin F. Perkins	2022 – Phil Carling
1994 – Sarah Anne (Sammy) Smith	2023 – Butch Miller
1995 – Robert Luckraft	

# Catboat Association Awards

---

## THE DOLPHIN AWARD

The Dolphin Award was presented for the first time at the 1975 Annual Meeting at the Mystic Seaport. It was established so there would be an equal and parallel award to the annual JKM Award but focused on service to the Association.

The perpetual trophy is a half-hull model of Dolphin, a 21'5" Wilton Crosby catboat built in 1917, the last catboat owned by John Killam Murphy. The model was made by Don Rosencrantz of Essex Connecticut. The names of the recipients are recorded on panels hung beneath the model.

### Recipients

1975 – Edward B. Watson, Jr.	2000 – Jo-Ann Pearson
1976 – Mollie Birdsall	2001 – Jay Breda
1977 – David A. Pearson	2002 – David Crosby
1978-79 – Pinkie Leavens	2003 – Bob & Brenda Osborn
1980 – Sally Watson	2004 – David Bleil
1981 – Benjamin B. Brewster	2005 – John L. Greene
1982 – Doris M. Johnson	2006 – Tim Lund
1983 – Peter Winne	2007 – Fred & Sue Allard
1984 – Peter Vermilya	2008 – Wayne Cole
1985 – Townsend Hornor	2009 – Lou Abbey
1986 – Robert Hutchinson	2010 – Steve Flesner
1987 – Adrian Lane	2011 – Bob Luckraft
1988 – Oscar Pease	2012 – Paul Cook
1989 – Sammy & Jerry Smith	2013 – Lyn Behne
1990 – Joe & Norma Ryan	2014 – Geoff & Kristen Marshall
1991 – Joanne Schuyler	2015 – Neil & Carol Titcomb
1992 – Walter M. (Max) Fife	2016 – Bill McKay
1993 – Thomas M. Claffin	2017 – Jane Walsh
1994 – Eric Collins	2018 – Marc Cruder
1995 – Francis S. Cassidy	2019 – Anne Morton-Smith
1996 – Terri & Michael Browne	2020 – Butler Smythe
1997 – J. Peter Brewer	2022 – Eric Peterson
1998 – Bob Reddington	2023 – Spencer Day
1999 – David MacIntyre	

## THE BROAD AXE AWARD

The perpetual Broad Axe Award consists of a mounted replica of a broad axe that once belonged to catboat builders Charles C. Hanley (from 1886 to 1936) and Merton E. Long (from 1936 until 1976). It was acquired by John Leavens in 1976. It was the gift to the association by John and Pinkie Leavens. The names of the recipients are recorded on a plate within the display case.

### Recipients

1977 – Robert L. Reddington	2001 – Ron Denman
1978 1979 – Leo J. Telesmanick	2002 – Peter Haney
1980 – Cecil H. & Myron C. Bigelow	2003 – Bill Wallauer
1981 – William J. Urban	2004 – Roger Fuller
1982 – John D. Little	2005 – Bruce Gatz
1983 – Brad Crosby	2006 – Jaap Kraayenhof
1984 – Jack Wheeler	2007 – Tim Fallon
1985 – Donald Makowiecki	2008 – Jim & Tracey Ledger
1986 – Mark Jaquith	2009 – Doron Katzman
1987 – Walter Krasniewicz	2010 – Peter Kellogg
1988 – Ted Lindberg	2011 – Chris Sawyer
1989 – Bill Cronin	2012 – Guy Marlow
1990 – Bernard Huddleston	2013 – Mark Williams
1991 – Douglas Goldhirsch	2014 – Fred Villars
1992 – Dana W. Eldridge	2015 – George Galpin
1993 – Philip C. Carling	2016 – Frank Camm
1994 – William A. Ray	2017 – Dave Park
1995 – David Hall	2018 – Gary Sherman
1996 – John Thorpe	2019 – Bob Luckraft
1997 – Glen Milliken	2020-21 – Bob Horne
1998 – William Winslow	2022 – Laurie “Loop” Armstrong
1999 – Ronald Koontz	2023 – Matt Cline
2000 – Bill Sayle	

# Catboat Association Awards

---

## THE HENRY M. PLUMMER AWARD

From 1912 to 1913, Henry M. Plummer sailed his 24-ft. Cape Cod catboat Mascot with the aid of a gasoline powered launch from New Bedford, MA to Miami, FL and back. In 2002, in the spirit of this voyage, the Catboat Association established the Henry M. Plummer Award.

The perpetual award is a half model of a Marshall 22 catboat hull. The names of the recipients are recorded on panels hung beneath the plaque. The original trophy, a diorama constructed by Henry Plummer himself, has been retired.

### Recipients

- 2003 – Thomas & Susan Maddigan
- 2005 – Pete Peterson
- 2006 – John Van Orden and Jenny Jorgensen
- 2007 – Don McKay
- 2008 – Ruth Freeburg
- 2009 – Roland Barth
- 2015 – Butler Smythe
- 2019 – Brent Putnam
- 2020 – Kate Grinberg & Tim Kallman
- 2022 – Kevin O'Driscoll
- 2023 – Ryan & Mailyse Peterson

## THE CBA BULLETIN EDITOR'S CHOICE AWARD

The CBA Editor's Choice Award recognizes an individual who helps to support the mission of the CBA Bulletin; either as an editor or staff member or contributes time and energy into making the Bulletin a success. The award itself is a Boston ship strike clock and barometer mounted on a wooden plaque that Bill McKay donated following his wife's advice that the clock stopped working...its striker apparently secured so she could sleep thru the night! The recipient is selected by the Bulletin Editors and presentation is made at the Annual Meeting by the Awards Committee.

### Recipients

- 2014 – Steve Flesner
- 2015 – Jane Walsh
- 2016 – Steve Flesner
- 2017 – Butler Smythe
- 2018 – Marc Cruder
- 2019 – C. Henry Depew
- 2020 – Frank Lovewell
- 2022 – Terry Gips
- 2023 – Ned Hitchcock

# Catboat Association Awards

---

## CBA Race/Rendezvous Trophy Winners

### Saybrook Trophy – Duck Island, CT

1960	<i>Do-Go</i>	Gordon Sawyer	1990	<i>Tiz</i>	Peter Jenkin
1961	<i>Lady Fenwick</i>	Ellsworth Grant	1991	<i>Tiz</i>	Peter Jenkin
1962	<i>Tang</i>	James Coley	1992	<i>Tiz</i>	Peter Jenkin
1963	<i>Pandora</i>	Harris H. Bucklin, Jr.	1993	<i>Tiz</i>	Peter Jenkin
1964	<i>Fancy Smile</i>	Peter Wells	1995	<i>Tiz</i>	Peter Jenkin
1965	<i>Race not finished</i>		1996	<i>Grace</i>	Greg Moschetti
1966	<i>Calico</i>	Donald H. Doyle	1997	<i>Ponder</i>	Nord Isacson
1967	<i>Calico</i>	Donald H. Doyle	1998	<i>Gabrielle</i>	Richard Narad
1968	<i>Kay R III</i>	H.R. Ranges	2001	<i>Kittyhawk</i>	John Behne
1969	<i>Free Spirit</i>	Robert E. Alling	2002	<i>Ponder</i>	Nord Isacson
1970	<i>Lobelia</i>	Whit Anderson	2003	<i>Dolphin</i>	Ron Denman
1971	<i>Free Spirit</i>	Robert E. Alling	2004	<i>Dolphin</i>	Ron Denman
1972	<i>Moocusser</i>	Frederick P. Wales	2005	<i>Salty</i>	Sarge Tower
1973	<i>Serendipity</i>	Ernest Jones	2006	<i>Salty</i>	Sarge Tower
1974	<i>Moocusser</i>	Frederick P. Wales	2007	<i>Jezebel</i>	Larry K. Ritzhaupt
1975	<i>Moocusser</i>	Frederick P. Wales	2008	<i>Jezebel</i>	Larry K. Ritzhaupt
1976	<i>Moocusser</i>	Frederick P. Wales	2009	<i>Sea Fever</i>	Bill Stubenbord
1977	<i>Compromise</i>	Mary E. Bradford	2010	<i>Spray</i>	Richard Batchelder
1978	<i>Feline</i>	Philip J. Stueck, Jr.	2011	<i>Spray</i>	Richard Batchelder
1979	<i>Amazing Grace</i>	Joseph H. Cahill	2012	<i>Sea Fever</i>	Bill Stubenbord
1980	<i>Lonna</i>	Louis Thiem	2013	No Race	
1981	<i>Feline</i>	Philip J. Stueck, Jr.	2014	No Race	
1982	<i>Katzenjammer</i>	Peter Wells	2015	<i>Love Too</i>	Roy Crocker
1983	<i>Serendipity</i>	John Bogaert	2016	<i>Ouzel</i>	Moses Lieberman
1985	<i>Gull</i>	Bill Hoover	2017	<i>Believe</i>	Skip Haskins
1986	<i>Race cancelled</i>		2018	No Race	
1987	<i>Tiz</i>	Peter Jenkin	2019	No Race	
1988	<i>Serendipity</i>	John Bogaert	2020	No Race	
1989	<i>Gull</i>	Bill Hoover			

## Catboat Association Awards

---

### Manuel Swartz Roberts Trophy – Edgartown, MA

(Wooden Boats)

1965	<i>Sea Hound</i>	Robert C. Ascher	1990	<i>Whoopee</i>	Roland Smith
1966	<i>Sea Hound</i>	Robert C. Ascher	1991	<i>Cimba</i>	Frank Cassidy
1967	<i>Judy</i>	Howard H. Eddy	1992	<i>Pinkletink</i>	Bill Sayle
1968	<i>Frances</i>	Townie Hornor	1993	<i>Molly Rose</i>	Eric Peterson
1969	<i>Frances</i>	Townie Hornor	1994	<i>Seasons</i>	Nat Benjamin
1970	<i>Judy</i>	Howard H. Eddy	1995	<i>Genevieve</i>	Bob Luckraft
1971	<i>Judy</i>	Howard H. Eddy	1996	<i>Winsome Wiggly</i>	Alan Symons
1972	<i>Cignus</i>	David S. Schell	1997	<i>Molly Rose</i>	Eric Peterson
1973	<i>Sea Hound</i>	Robert C. Ascher	1998	<i>Genevieve</i>	Bob Luckraft
1975	<i>Felicity</i>	Joseph L. Butera	1999	<i>Pinkletink</i>	Bill Sayle
1976	<i>Felicity</i>	Joseph L. Butera	2000	<i>Pinkletink</i>	Bill Sayle
1977	<i>Kiameche</i>	Charles H. Montgomery	2001	<i>Molly Rose</i>	Eric Peterson
1978	<i>Judy</i>	Ned Kelly	2002	<i>Edwina B.</i>	Will Reily
1979	<i>Judy</i>	Ned Kelly	2003	<i>Molly Rose</i>	Eric Peterson
1980	<i>Judy</i>	Ned Kelly	2004	<i>Molly Rose</i>	Eric Peterson
1982	<i>Cimba</i>	Frank Cassidy	2005	<i>Vanity</i>	Charlie Tucey
1983	<i>Judy</i>	Ned Kelly	2006	<i>Genevieve</i>	Bob Luckraft
1984	<i>Judy</i>	Ned Kelly	2007	<i>Molly Rose</i>	Peter Arguimbau
1985	<i>Chance</i>	Elmer McKenzie	2008	<i>Pandora</i>	Bert/Drew Staniar
1986	<i>Chance</i>	Elmer McKenzie	2010	<i>Old Sculpin</i>	Bill Mullin
1987	<i>Felicity</i>	Joseph L. Butera	2011	<i>Julia Lee</i>	Woody & Susie Bowman
1988	<i>Cimba</i>	Frank Cassidy	2012	<i>Surprise</i>	Jon Agne
1989	<i>Cimba</i>	Frank Cassidy	2014	<i>Pinkletink</i>	Eric Peterson

---

## Catboat Association Awards

### Cape Pogue Trophy – Edgartown, MA (Fiberglass Boats)

1975	<i>Tabitha</i> Lea Williams	1995	<i>Pearl</i> Ken DeLong
1976	<i>Flicka</i> Ted Jones	1996	<i>Pearl</i> Ken DeLong
1977	<i>BearCat</i> Jack McCalley	1997	<i>Pearl</i> Ken DeLong
1978	<i>Wildcat</i> Ben Richmond	1998	<i>Glimmer</i> Jim O'Connor
1979	<i>Beach Plum</i> Jay Webster	1999	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Tim Lund
1982	<i>Wildcat</i> Ben Richmond	2000	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Tim Lund
1983	<i>Beach Plum</i> Jay Webster	2001	<i>Glimmer</i> Jim O'Connor
1984	<i>Esmeralda</i> Bill Crosby	2002	<i>GlimmerJ</i> im O'Connor
1985	<i>Beach Plum</i> Jay Webster	2003	<i>Glimmer</i> Jim O'Connor
1986	<i>Halcyon</i> Boater Reily	2004	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Tim Lund
1987	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Tim Lund	2005	<i>Sonatina</i> John Greene
1988	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Tim Lund	2006	<i>Glimmer</i> Jim O'Connor
1989	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Tim Lund	2007	<i>Glimmer</i> Jim O'Connor
1990	<i>Mischief</i> Tom Maddigan	2008	<i>Ishmael</i> Tim Webster
1991	<i>Mischief</i> Tom Maddigan	2010	<i>Pandora</i> Drew & Jill Staniar
1992	<i>Emily</i> Jim O'Connor Elliott	2011	<i>Loose Cannon</i> Eric Peterson
1994	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Tim Lund	2012	<i>Shell Belle</i> Peter & Cheryl Wildermuth

## Catboat Association Awards

---

### Hermon E. Howes Award – Edgartown, MA

(Fiberglass 18')

1989	<i>Edwina B</i>	George Griswold	2001	<i>Ontario</i>	Steve Warner
1990	<i>Sunbeam</i>	Phil Reynolds	2002	<i>Ontario</i>	Steve Warner
1991	<i>Emily</i>	Jim O'Connor	2003	<i>Ontario</i>	Steve Warner
1992	<i>Emily</i>	Jim O'Connor	2004	<i>Ontario</i>	Steve Warner
1993	<i>Lulu</i>	Mark Lollis	2005	<i>Ontario</i>	Steve Warner
1994	<i>Lulu</i>	Mark Lollis	2006	<i>Rosa Parks</i>	Jeff Craig
1995	<i>Together</i>	Bruce Pilz	2007	<i>Ontario</i>	Steve Warner
1996	<i>Lulu</i>	Mark Lollis	2008	<i>Lulu</i>	Scott Lollis
1997	<i>Legacy</i>	John Greene	2010	<i>Rosa Parks</i>	Jeff Craig
1998	<i>Lulu</i>	Scott Lollis	2011	<i>Shell Belle</i>	Peter & Cheryl Wildermuth
1999	<i>Ontario</i>	Steve Warner	2012	<i>Shell Belle</i>	Peter & Cheryl Wildermuth
2000	<i>Ontario</i>	Steve Warner			

### Vineyard Haven Trophy

(Wooden Boats)

2013	<i>Tabitha</i>	Lea Williams	2018	<i>Bella</i>	Doron Katzman
2014	<i>Pinkletink</i>	Eric & Bethany Peterson	2019	<i>Zena</i>	Skip Richheimer
2015	<i>Pinkletink</i>	Eric & Bethany Peterson	2020	No Race	
2016	<i>Pinkletink</i>	Nathan Peterson	2021	<i>Alice</i>	Skip Richheimer
2017	<i>Julia Lee</i>	Woody Bowman	2022	<i>Tigress</i>	Kurt Peterson

### Vineyard Haven Trophy

(Fiberglass Boats)

2013	<i>Tabitha</i>	Lea Williams	2018	<i>Pandora</i>	Drew Staniar
2014	<i>Red Squirrel</i>	Tim Lund	2019	<i>Pandora</i>	Bert & Drew Staniar
2015	<i>Pandora</i>	Drew Staniar	2020	No Race	
2016	<i>Pandora</i>	Drew Staniar	2021	<i>Pandora</i>	Bert & Drew Staniar
2017	<i>Pandora</i>	Drew Staniar	2022	<i>Glimmer</i>	Jim O'Connor



---

## Catboat Association Awards

---

### The Paule Stetson Loring Award – Wickford, RI (Fiberglass 18')

1968	<i>Aunt Gladys</i>	Peter Wells	1996	<i>9 Lives</i>	George Varga
1969	<i>Little Nell</i>	Richard Philbrick	1997	<i>Island Spy</i>	Philip Tanner
1970	<i>Cheshire</i>	Edwin F. Sherman	1998	<i>Mugsy</i>	Jay Kolyer
1971	<i>Cheshire</i>	Edwin F. Sherman	1999	<i>Polecat</i>	George Varga
1972	<i>Race not finished</i>		2000	<i>Polecat</i>	George Varga
1973	<i>Pandora</i>	Harris Bucklin	2001	<i>Polecat</i>	George Varga
1974	<i>Queen's Pawn</i>	John H. Murphy	2002	<i>Mugsy</i>	Jay Kolyer
1975	<i>Scoter</i>	Stuart Reynolds	2003	<i>Chance Along</i>	Jim Bradley
1976	<i>Ginger</i>	T.C. Schuyler	2004	<i>Polecat</i>	George Varga
1977	<i>Pinkletink</i>	John M. Leavens	2005	<i>Polecat</i>	George Varga
1978	<i>Ginger</i>	T.C. Schuyler	2006	<i>Emmalina</i>	Charles Appleton
1979	<i>Ginger</i>	T.C. Schuyler	2007	<i>Polecat</i>	George Varga
1980	<i>Compromise</i>	Mary E. Bradford	2008	<i>Chance Along</i>	Jim Bradley
1981	<i>Ginger</i>	T.C. Schuyler	2009	<i>Mugsy</i>	Jay Kolyer
1982	<i>Ginger</i>	T.C. Schuyler	2010	<i>Mugsy</i>	Jay Kolyer
1983	<i>Oiseau</i>	David Boisvert	2011	<i>Emmalina</i>	Charles Appleton
1984	<i>Oiseau</i>	David Boisvert	2012	<i>Abigail</i>	Sue Waterman
1985	<i>Ginger</i>	T.C. Schuyler	2013	<i>Pearl</i>	George Varga
1986	<i>Meniscus</i>	Doug Cullen	2014	<i>Emmalina</i>	Charley Appelton
1987	<i>Moby</i>	Mary Webster	2015	<i>Pearl</i>	George Varga
1988	<i>Ontario</i>	Peter Galster	2016	<i>Kittyhawk</i>	Ezra Smith
1989	<i>Cornelius</i>	Peter Sabo	2017	No Race	
1990	<i>Ontario</i>	Peter Galster	2018	<i>Emmalina</i>	Charley Appleton
1991	<i>No Stress</i>	Joe Dube	2019	<i>Emmalina</i>	Charley Appleton
1992	<i>Cornelius</i>	Peter Sabo	2020	No Race	
1993	<i>Ontario</i>	Peter Galster	2021	<i>Pearl</i>	George Varga
1994	<i>Felix</i>	Felix Scialo	2022	<i>Mugsy</i>	Jay Kolyer
1995	<i>Samantha</i>	Matt Chrostowski			

## Catboat Association Awards

---

### The Philbrick Trophy – Wickford, RI (Fiberglass 22')

1975	<i>Tabitha</i> Lea Williams	1999	<i>Sappho</i> Eric Collins
1976	<i>Tabitha</i> Lea Williams	2000	<i>Muttockian</i> Michael Browne
1977	<i>Little Nell</i> Dick Philbrick	2001	<i>Sappho</i> Eric Collins
1978	<i>Tabitha</i> Lea Williams	2002	<i>Sappho</i> Eric Collins
1979	<i>Downeaster II</i> Fred Friske	2003	<i>Sappho</i> Eric Collins
1980	<i>Downeaster II</i> Ed Montest	2004	<i>Sappho</i> Eric Collins
1981	<i>Little Nell</i> Dick Philbrick	2005	<i>Sappho</i> Eric Collins
1982	<i>Tabitha</i> Lea Williams	2006	<i>Sappho</i> Eric Collins
1983	<i>Chance Along</i> Jim Bradley	2007	<i>Gnome Mad</i> Geoffrey Skog
1984	<i>Chance Along</i> Jim Bradley	2008	<i>Sappho</i> Eric Collins
1985	<i>Tabitha II</i> Lea Williams	2009	<i>Muttockian</i> Michael Browne
1986	<i>Solid Comfort</i> Joe Ryan	2010	<i>Sappho</i> Eric Collins
1987	<i>Solid Comfort</i> Joe Ryan	2011	<i>Peregrine</i> Rex Brewer
1988	<i>Muttockian</i> Michael Browne	2012	<i>Peregrine</i> Rex Brewer
1989	<i>Muttockian</i> Michael Browne	2013	<i>Ontario</i> Pete Galster
1990	<i>Sonatina</i> Dick Delmore	2014	<i>Sappho</i> Eric Collinc
1991	<i>Sonatina</i> Dick Delmore	2015	<i>Ontario</i> Peter Galster
1992	<i>Sour Puss</i> Gil Thorpe	2016	<i>Muttockian</i> Michael Browne
1993	<i>Sappho</i> Eric Collins	2017	No Race
1994	<i>Gnome Mad</i> Geoffrey Skog	2018	<i>Muttockian</i> Michael Browne
1995	<i>Gnome Mad</i> Geoffrey Skog	2019	<i>Peregrine</i> Rex Brewer
1996	<i>Muttockian</i> Michael Browne	2020	No Race
1997	<i>Sappho</i> Eric Collins	2021	<i>Muttockian</i> Michael Browne
1998	<i>Gnome Mad</i> Geoffrey Skog	2022	<i>Peregrine</i> Rex Brewer

# Catboat Association Awards

---

## The Breck Marshall Trophy – Padanaram, MA (Wooden Boats)

1974	<i>Teaser</i> Curtis C. Hill	1999	<i>Calynda</i> Neil Titcomb
1975	<i>Sea Hound</i> Robert C. Ascher	2000	<i>Calico</i> Bill McKay
1976	<i>Pinkletink</i> John M. Leavens	2001	<i>Genevieve</i> Robert A. Luckraft
1977	<i>Judy</i> David Brunette	2002	<i>Molly Rose</i> Eric Peterson
1978	<i>Judy</i> Ned Kelly	2003	<i>Molly Rose</i> Eric Peterson
1979	<i>Judy</i> Ned Kelly	2004	<i>Genevieve</i> Robert A. Luckraft
1980	<i>Cimba</i> Frank Cassidy	2005	<i>Genevieve</i> Robert A. Luckraft
1981	<i>Harriet W.</i> Philip Lee	2006	<i>Gannet</i> Doug Beattie
1982	<i>Cimba</i> Frank Cassidy	2007	<i>Kathleen</i> Tim Fallon
1983	<i>Judy</i> Ned Kelly	2008	<i>Kathleen</i> Tim Fallon
1984	<i>Judy</i> Ned Kelly	2009	<i>Kathleen</i> Tim Fallon
1985	<i>Mamie</i> Jerry Jodice	2010	<i>Genevieve</i> Robert A. Luckraft
1986	<i>Cimba</i> Frank Cassidy	2011	<i>Genevieve</i> Robert A. Luckraft
1987	<i>Race canceled</i>	2012	<i>Genevieve</i> Robert A. Luckraft
1988	<i>Mamie</i> Jerry Jodice	2013	<i>Molly Rose</i> Eric Arguimbau
1989	<i>Mamie</i> Jerry Jodice	2014	<i>Kathleen</i> Tim Fallon
1990	<i>Cimba</i> Frank Cassidy	2015	<i>Pinkletink</i> Eric Peterson
1991	<i>Felicity</i> Joe Butera	2016	<i>Genevieve</i> Bob Luckraft
1992	<i>Susan B.</i> Jack Greenlees	2017	Race Cancelled
1993	<i>Calynda</i> Neil Titcomb	2018	<i>Genevieve</i> Bob Luckraft
1994	<i>Molly Rose</i> Eric Peterson	2019	<i>Dolphin</i> Mary & Andy Crain
1995	<i>Shoveller</i> Tom Maddigan	2020	No Race
1996	<i>Molly Rose</i> Eric Peterson	2021	<i>Pinkletink</i> Eric Peterson
1997	<i>Calynda</i> Neil Titcomb	2022	<i>Kathleen</i> Tim Fallon
1998	<i>Genevieve</i> Robert A. Luckraft		

## Catboat Association Awards

---

### The Marshall Marine Trophy – Padanaram, MA

(Fiberglass Boats)

1974	<i>Kittywake</i> Stimson/Whitney	1995	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Ned Lund
1975	<i>Chance Along</i> Bradley/Griffeth	1996	<i>Sonatina</i> Dick Delmore
1976	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Ned Lund	1997	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Ned Lund
1977	<i>Kittywake</i> Stimson/Whitney	1998	<i>Ontario</i> Steve Warner
1978	<i>Sea Fever</i> Theodore Jones	1999	<i>Sonatina</i> John Greene
1979	<i>Beach Plum</i> Jay Webster	2000	<i>Ontario</i> Steve Warner
1980	<i>Sea Fever</i> Theodore Jones	2001	<i>Ontario</i> Steve Warner
1981	<i>Harriet W.</i> Philip Lee	2002	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Tim Lund
1982	<i>Kittywake</i> Stimson/Whitney	2003	<i>Emmalina</i> Charley Appleton
1983	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Ned Lund	2004	<i>Ishmael</i> Jay Webster
1984	<i>Kittywake</i> Stimson/Whitney	2005	<i>Ontario</i> Steve Warner
1985	<i>Sonatina</i> Dick Delmore	2006	<i>Loose Cannon</i> Eric Peterson
1986	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Ned Lund	2007	<i>Emmalina</i> Charley Appleton
1987	<i>Race canceled</i>	2008	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Ned Lund
1988	<i>Beach Plum</i> Jay Webster	2009	<i>Emmalina</i> Charley Appleton
1989	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Ned Lund	2010	<i>Emmalina</i> Charley Appleton
1990	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Ned Lund	2011	<i>Sailor Dog</i> Charles Hagedorn
1991	<i>Gnome-Mad</i> Geoff Skog	2012	<i>Anna</i> Dave Morrow
1992	<i>Sonatina</i> Dick Delmore	2013	<i>Loose Cannon</i> Nathan Peterson
1993	<i>Sonatina</i> Dick Delmore		
1994	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Ned Lund		Combined FG Trophy Retired after 2013

### The Padanaram Trophy – Padanaram, MA

(18" Fiberglass Boats)

2014	<i>Anna</i> Dave Morrow	2019	<i>Emmalina</i> Charlie Appleton
2015	<i>Bubbly</i> Paul Cammaroto	2020	No Race
2016	<i>Stella</i> Breck Marshall	2021	<i>Inception</i> Nathan & Joy Titcomb
2017	Race Cancelled	2022	<i>Anna</i> Dave Morrow
2018	<i>Inception</i> Nathan & Joy Titcomb		

### The Padanaram Trophy – Padanaram, MA

(22" Fiberglass Boats)

2014	<i>Genie</i> Nathan Peterson	2019	<i>Peregrine</i> Rex Brewer
2015	<i>Peregrine</i> Rex Brewer	2020	No Race
2016	<i>Peregrine</i> Rex Brewer	2021	<i>Salina</i> Bob Betts
2017	Race Cancelled	2022	<i>Peregrine</i> Rex Brewer
2018	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Tim Lund		

---

# Catboat Association Awards

## The Captains Smith Trophy –Padanaram, MA

2002	<i>Calynda</i> Carol & Neil Titcomb	2013	<i>Sunshine</i> Gaelen Canning
2003	<i>Calynda</i> Carol & Neil Titcomb	2014	<i>Salina</i> Bob Betts
2004	<i>Whimbrel</i> David & Parsons Clark	2015	<i>Salina</i> Bob Betts
2005	<i>Sunshine</i> Gaelen Canning	2016	<i>Sunshine</i> Gaelen Canning
2006	<i>Sunshine</i> Gaelen Canning	2017	Race Cancelled
2007	<i>Puffin</i> Dave Clark	2018	<i>Salina</i> Bob Betts
2008	<i>Sunshine</i> Gaelen Canning	2019	<i>Silver Alert</i> Chip Lamb
2009	<i>Tango</i> Larry Walsh	2020	No Race
2010	<i>Sunshine</i> Gaelen Canning	2021	<i>Salina</i> Bob Betts
2011	<i>Sunshine</i> Gaelen Canning	2022	No Race
2012	<i>Scout</i> Andrew Segar		

## The Marshall Marine Trophy for Small Cats (Small Cats under 17')

2012	<i>Noah</i> Jed Webster	2018	<i>Dumpling</i> Graham Schelter
2013	<i>Yoshizo</i> Eric Donald Peterson	2019	<i>Noah</i> Jed Webster
2014	Race Cancelled	2020	No Race
2015	<i>Noah</i> Jed Webster	2021	<i>Noah</i> Tim Lund
2016	<i>Stella</i> Breck Marshall III	2022	<i>Slack Tide</i> Diana Fairfax
2017	Race Cancelled		

## The North-of-the-Cape Marshall Trophy

1976	<i>Flicka</i> Ted Jones	1999	<i>Messing About</i> Bill Miller
1977	<i>Nauta</i> Bob Hutchinson	2000	<i>Kincora</i> John Murphy
1978	<i>Tabitha</i> Lea Williams	2001	<i>Nancy Elizabeth</i> Peter Clapp
1979	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Ned Lund	2002	<i>Skimbleshanks</i> Wyatt Stevens
1980	<i>Beach Plum</i> Jay Webster	2003	<i>Messing About</i> Bill Miller
1981	<i>Sea Fever</i> Theodore Jones	2004	<i>Maytime</i> Jerry May
1982	<i>Sea Fever</i> Theodore Jones	2005	<i>Maytime</i> Jerry May
1983	<i>Tabitha</i> Lea Williams	2006	<i>Maytime</i> Jerry May
1984	<i>Caesar's Ghost</i> Diane Hunter	2007	<i>Messing About</i> Bill Miller
1985	<i>Dandelion</i> Alexandra Earle	2008	<i>Skimbleshanks</i> Wyatt Stevens
1986	<i>Dandelion</i> Alexandra Earle	2009	<i>Manatee</i> Kevin White
1987	<i>Caesar's Ghost</i> Diane Hunter	2010	<i>Maytime</i> Jerry May, Jr.
1988	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Ned Lund	2011	<i>Oyster</i> Jack Hoey
1989	<i>Beach Plum</i> Jay Webster	2012	<i>Maytime</i> Jerry May, Jr.
1990	<i>Lulu</i> Frank Pearl	2013	<i>Manatee</i> Kevin White
1991	<i>Caesar's Ghost</i> Greg Hunter	2014	<i>Maytime</i> Jerry May, Jr.
1992	<i>Red Squirrel</i> Tim Lund	2015	<i>Manatee</i> Kevin White
1993	<i>Maytime</i> Jerry May, Jr.	2018	<i>Maytime</i> Jerry May
1994	<i>Ishmael</i> Jay Webster	2019	<i>Maytime</i> Jerry May
1995	<i>Skimbleshanks</i> Elizabeth Stevens	2020	No Race
1996	<i>Race cancelled</i>	2021	<i>Maytime</i> Jerry May
1997	<i>Maytime</i> Jerry May, Jr.	2022	<i>Baclaju</i> Daniel May
1998	<i>Messing About</i> Bill Miller		

# Catboat Association Awards

---

## Bass River Rendezvous

2003	<i>Joy</i> Mark & Peggy Anschutz	2012	<i>At Ease</i> Brian Smith
2003	<i>Fleetwing</i> Don Holden	2013	<i>Pandora</i> Burt & Drew Staniar
2004	<i>Hope</i> Shep Williams	2014	<i>Joy</i> Mark Anschutz
2005	<i>Ontario</i> Steve Warner	2015	<i>Kathleen</i> Tim & Karen Fallon
2006	<i>Loose Cannon</i> Kurt Peterson	2016	<i>Shell Belle</i> Cheryl Wildermuth
2007	<i>Pandora</i> Burt & Drew Staniar	2017	<i>Pandora</i> Burt & Drew Staniar
2008	<i>Pearl</i> Ken DeLong	2018	Race Cancelled
2009	<i>Pandora</i> Burt & Drew Staniar	2019	<i>Pandora</i> Burt & Drew Staniar
2010	<i>Pearl</i> Ken DeLong	2020	No Race
2011	<i>Loose Cannon</i> Kurt Peterson	2021	No Race

## Bass River Rendezvous Bob Chase Memorial Trophy

(22' Fiberglass)

2012	<i>At Ease</i> Brian Smith	2018	Race Cancelled
2013	<i>Joy</i> Mark Anschutz	2019	<i>At Ease</i> Brian Smith
2014	<i>Joy</i> Mark Anschutz	2020	No Race
2015	<i>At Ease</i> Brian Smith	2021	No Race
2016	<i>Salinas</i> Bob Betts	2022	<i>At Ease</i> Brian Smith
2017	<i>Cranberry</i> Brent Putnam		

## Cape Cod Catboat Association Bass River Rendezvous

(18' & Under)

2014	<i>Shell Belle</i> Cheryl Wildermuth	2019	<i>Messing About</i> Matthew Ryan
2015	<i>Shell Belle</i> Cheryl Wildermuth	2020	No Race
2016	<i>Shell Belle</i> Cheryl Wildermuth	2021	No Race
2017	<i>Slippery 2</i> Tony Davis	2022	<i>Pixie</i> Bill Lawrence
2018	Race Cancelled		

## Capt. Bill Hoover Perpetual Trophy, Whitehall Bay Race

2006	<i>Hornet</i> Dan & Sam Odale	2013	<i>Anna</i> Dave Morrow
2007	<i>Anna</i> David, Kim & Spenser Morrow	2014	<i>Anna</i> Dave & Kim Morrow
2008	<i>Dusty</i> Butch & Denise Miller	2015	<i>Bubbly</i> Paul Cammaroto
2009	<i>Gull</i> D. Bleil & J. Ohlmacher	2016	No Race
2010	<i>Hornet</i> Dan & Sam Odale	2017	<i>Anna</i> David Morrow
2011	<i>Paw's</i> Richard Rodgers & Jessica Rodgers	2018	<i>Sylph</i> Matt Cruder
2012	<i>Paw's</i> Richard Rodgers & Jessica Rodgers	2019	<i>Bubbly</i> Paul Cammaroto
		2020	Race Retired

---

# Catboat Association Awards

---

## Patuxent River Shootout, Patuxent River, MD

2006	<i>Caerulean III</i> Butler Smythe	2013	<i>Anna</i> Dave Morrow
2007	<i>Scotty</i> Richard McLaughlin	2014	<i>Dusty</i> Butch Miller
2008	<i>No Race</i>	2015	<i>Bubbly</i> Paul Cammaroto
2009	<i>No Race</i>	2016	<i>Patriot</i> Phil Livingston
2010	<i>Whiskers</i> Butch Garren	2017	<i>Patriot</i> Phil Livingston
2011	<i>Wanderer</i> Marc Cruder	2018	Race Retired
2012	<i>Wanderer</i> Marc Cruder		

## Prospect Bay Race, Prospect Bay, MD

1997	<i>Gypsy</i> Jerry Smith	2010	<i>Gull</i> David Bleil
1998	<i>Gull</i> Bill Hoover	2011	<i>Gull</i> Jim Ohmacher
1999	<i>Sylph</i> Marc Cruder	2012	<i>Bubbly</i> Paul Cammaroto
2000	<i>Anna</i> David Morrow	2013	<i>Wanderer</i> Marc Cruder
2001	<i>Gull</i> Bill Hoover	2014	<i>Anna</i> Dave Morrow
2002	<i>Melville's Mouser</i> David Bleil	2015	<i>Bubbly</i> Paul Cammaroto
2003	<i>Anna</i> David Morrow	2016	<i>Mystic Wind</i> Craig Ligibel
2004	<i>Sylph</i> Marc Cruder	2017	<i>Patriot</i> Phil Livingston
2005	<i>Pussyfoot'n</i> David Bleil	2018	<i>Anna</i> David Morrow
2006	<i>Pussyfoot'n</i> Jim Ohmacher	2019	<i>Bubbly</i> Paul Cammaroto
2007	<i>Pussyfoot'n</i> Jim Ohmacher	2020	No Race
2008	<i>No Race</i>	2021	<i>Patriot</i> Phil Livingston
2009	<i>Gull</i> David Bleil	2022	No Race

## Washington Irving Tuttle Memorial Trophy

2003	<i>Anna</i> David Murrow	2013	<i>Dusty</i> Butch & Denise Miller
2004	<i>Sylph</i> M. Cruder & D. Brown	2014	<i>Bubbly</i> Paul Cammaroto
2005	<i>Pussy Foot'n</i> D. Bleil & J. Ohlmacher	2015	<i>Bubbly</i> Paul Cammaroto
2006	<i>Wanderer</i> Marc Cruder	2016	<i>Patriot</i> Phil Ligibel
2007	<i>Wanderer</i> Marc Cruder	2017	<i>Lark</i> Butch Miller
2008	<i>Dusty</i> Butch & Denise Miller	2018	<i>Anna</i> David Morrow
2009	<i>Gull</i> D. Bleil & J. Ohlmacher	2019	<i>Bubbly</i> Paul Cammaroto
2010	<i>Gull</i> D. Bleil & J. Ohlmacher	2020	No Race
2011	<i>Wanderer</i> Marc Cruder	2021	<i>Patriot</i> Phil Livingston
2012	<i>Wanderer</i> Marc Cruder	2022	<i>Whisper</i> Fred Sherriff

## West River Heritage Regatta & Rendezvous Galesville, MD

2018	<i>Anna</i> David Morrow	2020	No Race
2019	<i>Lark 20+</i> Butch & Denise Miller	2021	No Race
	<i>Homer 20-</i> Mike Crawford	2022	<i>Whisper</i> Fred Sherriff

## Catboat Association Awards

---

### Nantucket Race/Rendezvous

(Wooden Boats)

1997	<i>Calico</i> Bill & Moe McKay	2005	<i>Pinkletink</i> Bill Sayle
1998	<i>Calico</i> Bill & Moe McKay	2006	<i>Gannet</i> Doug Beattie
1999	<i>Pinkletink</i> Bill Sayle	2007	<i>Calico</i> Bill & Moe McKay
2000	<i>Gannet</i> Doug Beattie	2008	<i>Pinkletink</i> Bill Sayle
2001	<i>Calico</i> Bill & Moe McKay	2009	<i>Pinkletink</i> Bill Sayle
2002	<i>Gannet</i> Doug Beattie	2010	<i>Pinkletink</i> Bill Sayle
2003	<i>Gannet</i> Doug Beattie	2012	<i>Pinkletink</i> Bill Sayle

### Nantucket Race/Rendezvous

(Fiberglass Boats)

1997	<i>Bertha</i> C. Marshal Beale	2005	<i>Bob Cat</i> Robert Ballard
1998	<i>Bertha</i> C. Marshal Beale	2006	<i>Maureen</i> Garry Hoyt
1999	<i>Bertha</i> C. Marshal Beale	2007	<i>Tigger</i> Steve Caulfield
2000	<i>Flying Tiger</i> Whiting Willauer	2008	<i>Tigger</i> Steve Caulfield
2001	<i>Tigger</i> Steve Caulfield	2009	<i>Cleo</i> Steve & Lindsay Siegler
2002	<i>Bob Cat</i> Robert Ballard	2010	<i>Pumpkin</i> Paul Cook
2003	<i>Tigger</i> Steve Caulfield	2012	<i>Cleo</i> Steve & Robert Siegler

## Cats & Gaffers Regatta, Philip Stueck Trophy – Essex, CT

1994	<i>Tiz</i> Peter Jenkin	2007	<i>Sea Smoke</i> Robin Varian
1995	<i>Laughing Gull</i> Ed Godfrey	2008	<i>Stray</i> Richard Batchelder
1996	<i>Tiz</i> Peter Jenkin	2010	<i>Stray</i> Richard Batchelder
1997	<i>Ponder</i> Nord Isacson	2011	<i>Ouzel</i> Moses Lieberman
1998	<i>Gabrielle</i> Richard Narad	2012	<i>Loki</i> Joe Stoltz
1999	<i>Gabrielle</i> Richard Narad	2013	<i>Ouzel</i> Moses Lieberman
2000	<i>Catling</i> Peter Pool	2014	<i>Encore</i> Lochlin Syme
2001	<i>Catling</i> Peter Pool	2015	<i>Stray</i> Richard Batchelder
2002	<i>Salty</i> Sarge Tower	2016	<i>Ouzel</i> Moses Lieberman
2003	<i>Annie</i> Bill Webster	2017	<i>Catling</i> Peter Poll
2004	<i>Stray</i> Richard Batchelder	2018	<i>Fear Less</i> Rob White
2005	<i>Stray</i> Richard Batchelder	2019	<i>Ouzel</i> Moses Lieberman
2006	<i>Salty</i> Sarge Tower	2020	No Race



# Catboat Association Awards

---

## Peter Wells Western Long Island Season Championships

1995	<i>Kittyhawk</i> John Behne	2009	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson
1996	<i>Swallowdale</i> Charlie Faurot	2010	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson
1997	<i>Kittyhawk</i> John Behne	2011	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson
1998	<i>Swallowdale</i> Charlie Faurot	2012	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
1999	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2013	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
2000	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2014	<i>Sally E</i> John Reffner
2001	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2015	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
2002	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2016	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
2003	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2017	<i>Sally E</i> John & JR Reffner
2004	<i>Rosebud</i> Marty Buccolo	2018	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
2005	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2019	<i>Sally E</i> John & JR Reffner
2006	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein	2020	No Race
2007	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2021	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
2008	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2022	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein

## Noroton Yacht Club Rendezvous

1994	<i>Rag Doll</i> Robin Varian	2009	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson
1995	<i>Kittyhawk</i> John Behne	2010	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
1996	<i>Swallowdale</i> Charlie Faurot	2011	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson
1997	<i>Swallowdale</i> Charlie Faurot	2012	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
1998	<i>Limin</i> Bob Wells	2013	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
1999	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2014	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
2000	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2015	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
2001	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2016	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
2002	<i>Swallowdale</i> Charlie Faurot	2017	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
2003	<i>Swallowdale</i> Charlie Faurot	2018	No Race
2004	<i>Sea Spray</i> John Everson	2019	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
2005	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2020	No Race
2006	<i>Limin</i> Bob Wells	2021	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
2007	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson	2022	<i>Owl</i> Roger Klein
2008	<i>Malo</i> Mats Josefsson		

## Catboat Association Awards

---

### Sprite Island Rendezvous The Robin Varian Memorial Menger Boatworks Trophy (Menger Trophy Winners)

1992	<i>Kittyhawk</i>	John Behne	2008	<i>Malo</i>	Mats Josefsson
1993	<i>Kittyhawk</i>	John Behne	2009	<i>Rag Doll</i>	Robin Varian
1994	<i>Emmalina</i>	Bradley Rhodes	2010	<i>Malo</i>	Mats Josefsson
1995	<i>Kittyhawk</i>	John Behne	2011	<i>Malo</i>	Mats Josefsson
1996	<i>Catherine</i>	Joanne Schreiber	2012	<i>Malo</i>	Mark Dam
1997	<i>Kittyhawk</i>	John Behne	2013	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein
1998	<i>Malo</i>	Mats Josefsson	2014	<i>Salle E</i>	John Reffner
1999	<i>Kittyhawk</i>	John Behne	2015	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein
2000	<i>Malo</i>	Mats Josefsson	2016	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein
2001	<i>Rosebud</i>	Marty Buccolo	2017	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein
2002	<i>Rosebud</i>	Marty Buccolo	2018	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein
2003	<i>Malo</i>	Mats Josefsson	2019	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein
2004	<i>Sea Spray</i>	John Everson	2020		No Race
2005	<i>Rag Doll</i>	Robin Varian	2021	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein
2006	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein	2022	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein
2007	<i>Malo</i>	Mats Josefsson			

### Useppa Sandpiper Worlds

2000	<i>Buttercup</i>	Charlie Chapin	2010	<i>Fanny</i>	Paul Gelentis
2002	<i>Buttercup</i>	Charlie Chapin	2012	<i>Fanny</i>	Paul Gelentis
2004	<i>Joyful</i>	Jeff Linton	2014	<i>Joyful</i>	Richard Dimmitt
2006	<i>Joyful</i>	Jeff Linton	2016		(no name) Jim Gelentis
2008	<i>Fanny</i>	Paul Gelentis	2018	<i>Kitty Kat</i>	Gary Fretz & Nik Pro

### Sandpiper National Championships

2013	<i>Whitecaps</i>	Davis Corey	2017	<i>Fanny</i>	Paul & Terri Gelentis
2014	<i>Sugar</i>	Garret Sayia & Richard Kinder	2018	<i>Interloper</i>	Mark Beaton & Barbara Colie
2015	<i>Fanny</i>	Paul & Terri Gelentis	2019	<i>Fanny</i>	Paul & Terri Gelentis
2015	<i>Fanny</i>	Paul & Terri Gelentis	2021	<i>Fanny</i>	Paul & Terri Gelentis
2016	<i>Fanny</i>	Paul & Terri Gelentis			

---

# Catboat Association Awards

---

## Indian Harbor Race Urban Trophy

1975	<i>Channel Cat</i>	Joseph Lechleiter	1990	<i>Whiskers</i>	John Behne
1976	<i>Channel Cat</i>	Joseph Lechleiter	1991	<i>Zam Zam</i>	Gary, Rosie & John Corwin
1977	<i>Dam Cat</i>	George Walton	1992	<i>Sasnoa</i>	Jim Wilson
1978	<i>Standfast</i>	Barry Grant	1993	<i>Whiskers</i>	John Behne
1979	<i>Declaration</i>	Fred Hamburg	1994	<i>Whiskers</i>	John Behne
1980	<i>Gull</i>	Bill Hoover	1995	<i>Pearl</i>	Bill Adams
1981	<i>Declaration</i>	Fred Hamburg	1996	<i>Lady Jean</i>	Roland DeLeone
1982	<i>Maggie Bea</i>	Perry Bendickson	1997	<i>Kitthawk</i>	John Behne
1983	<i>Channel Cat</i>	Joseph Lechleiter	1998	<i>Swallowdale</i>	Charlie, Barb & Stephanie Faurot
1984	<i>Sunny Cat</i>	Bob Drews	1999	<i>Malo</i>	Mats Josefsson
1985	<i>Declaration</i>	Fred Hamburg	2000	<i>Kittyhawk</i>	John Behne
1986	<i>Katzenjammer</i>	Peter Wells	2001	<i>Malo</i>	Mats Josefsson
1987	<i>Byol</i>	Dave Alle	2002	<i>Malo</i>	Mats Josefsson
1988	<i>Treasure</i>	Walter Walsh			
1989	<i>Katzenjammer</i>	Fred Hamburg			

## Indian Harbor YC Go Your Own Way Regatta

2011	<i>Lovinde</i>	Frank Kemp	2016	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein
2012	<i>Lovinde</i>	Frank Kemp	2017	<i>Cassiopaia</i>	Mark Williams
2013	<i>Malo</i>	Mark Dam	2018	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein
2014	<i>Blew By You</i>	Mark Williams	2019	<i>Salle E</i>	John Reffner
2015	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein	2020	<i>Owl</i>	Roger Klein

## Casco Bay Cruise New Meadows River, ME

2019	<i>Roseamond</i>	Anne Bridgeman	2021	<i>Roseamond</i>	Anne Bridgeman
2020	No Race		2022	<i>Roseamond</i>	Anne Bridgeman

## Cuttyhunk Rendezvous

2020	<i>Emmalina</i>	Charlie Appleton	2021	<i>Cerulean</i>	Rick & Maureen York
------	-----------------	------------------	------	-----------------	---------------------

## Spray Beach Yacht Club Rendezvous

2020	<i>Whiskers</i>	Tom Green	2022	<i>Star Bird</i>	Peter Maschal
2021	<i>Meander</i>	William Pilling			

# Catboat Association Awards

---

## Arey's Pond Cat Gathering

### AP Cat Gathering 2019

Arey's Pond 14	<i>Storm Cat</i> Mark Wiatrowski
Compass Classic	<i>Tenacity</i> Bill Watson
Marshall 15 Class	<i>Sophie</i> Neil Tomkinson
Arey's Pond Lynx	<i>Athena</i> Nick Athanassiou
Marshall 18	<i>Ripple</i> Bill Terrell
Baybird	<i>Mad Max</i> Joseph Ballow
Catboats 19' and Over	<i>Pandora</i> Burt & Drew Staniar

### AP Cat Gathering 2020

Arey's Pond 14	Paul Desrosiers
Compass Classic	Business John Laurino
Marshall 15 Class	<i>Cat's Paw</i> Jim Nathanson
Arey's Pond Lynx	<i>Pippet</i> Rob Muller
Marshall 18	<i>Pleasant Dreams</i> Rick Cain
Baybird	Tony & Ari Roth
Catboats 19' & Over	<i>An Cat Mahair</i> Matt Dooley & S. Brown

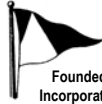
### AP Cat Gathering 2021

Arey's Pond 14	<i>Alli Cat</i> Allison Coleman & Natalie Coleman-Fuller
Compass Classic	<i>Business</i> John Laurino
Marshall 15 Class	Neal Tomkinson
Arey's Pond Lynx	<i>Pippet</i> Rob Muller
Marshall 18	<i>Boeketje</i> Pete Carroll & family
Baybird	Charles Melcher
Catboats 19' & Over	Richard Stewart

### AP Cat Gathering 2022

Arey's Pond 14	<i>Alli Cat</i> Allison Coleman & Natalie Coleman-Fuller
Compass Classic	<i>Pause</i> Amy Vorrhés
Marshall 15 Class	<i>PBCB</i> Eliza McClennen & Herb Heitch
Arey's Pond Lynx	<i>Tula Manzi</i> Robin Davis & Joe Capuano
Marshall 18	<i>Pleasant Dreams</i> Rick Cain
Baybird	Wendy Weeks Frisch
Catboats 19' & Over	<i>Pandora</i> Burt & Drew Staniar

# The Catboat Association Membership Registration & Renewal Form



Founded 1962  
Incorporated 1986

Mail completed form to:  
**The Catboat Association**  
**Membership Secretary**  
78 River Street  
South Yarmouth, MA 02664  
membership@catboats.org

One time initiation fee:	20.00
Annual Membership dues:	40.00
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT ENCLOSED</b>	<b>60.00</b>
	(US Funds)

Includes all publications for the year joined.  
Annual dues thereafter are payable January 1st.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Spouse: \_\_\_\_\_

Street: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ ST: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Dates mail goes to 2nd address: \_\_\_\_\_

(2<sup>nd</sup>) Street Address: \_\_\_\_\_

(2<sup>nd</sup>) City: \_\_\_\_\_ ST: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_ +4 \_\_\_\_\_

Email Address \_\_\_\_\_ Print in Yearbook? Y or N (circle one)

Telephone No. ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_\_ Print in Yearbook? Y or N (circle one)

Catboat Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Year: \_\_\_\_\_ Date Purchased: \_\_\_\_\_

Home Port: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Name(s): \_\_\_\_\_

Former Owner(s): \_\_\_\_\_

Designer: \_\_\_\_\_

Builder: \_\_\_\_\_

Where Built: \_\_\_\_\_

Length on Deck: \_\_\_\_\_ Beam: \_\_\_\_\_ Draft: \_\_\_\_\_ Sail Area: \_\_\_\_\_

Description: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Application: \_\_\_\_\_

(Please list any additional information on other side.)

**Make Checks Payable to: Catboat Association, Inc.**

---



# THE CATBOAT ASSOCIATION RACE/RENDEZVOUS GUIDELINES

All over the globe the catboat race/rendezvous are fun-filled, friendly gatherings. There are those who come and race seriously while others do not. Whatever your level of expertise it is important to race safely under a set of accepted rules.

The Catboat Association recommends using **The Racing Rules of Sailing 2021-2024** at all Race/Rendezvous. Racing under the rules is a requirement for coverage under the Catboat Association's (United States events only) liability plan. The racing rules are written so that when you break a rule (as we all do from time to time) you can take a penalty or retire. Even if you break a rule you can proudly finish first or place by taking your proper penalty. When we understand and follow these rules there is seldom need for a protest committee. As competitors and race organizers you are urged to study, understand and follow the racing rules.

Copies of **The Racing Rules of Sailing 2021-2024** can be purchased through US Sailing ([www.ussailing.org](http://www.ussailing.org)).

There is a no-protest tradition at most of the race/rendezvous; yet there is a responsibility of the race committee to the competitors to make certain that starting sequences are properly done, results correctly recorded and safety maintained during the race.

